

THE
DESCENDANTS OF
EDWARD GRANNIS
WHO WAS IN
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT
AS EARLY AS
1649
AND DIED THERE
DECEMBER 10th, 1719

Compiled by
Frederick Augustus Strong
Bridgeport, Connecticut
1927

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY,
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Those who do not treasure up the memory of
their ancestors, do not deserve to be remem-
bered by posterity.

Edmund Burke

INTRODUCTION

That the records which my son had of his forebears might be more nearly complete, I traced and added his maternal line of ancestors. In collecting this material so much data concerning other Grannis lines was obtained that I was induced to attempt a Grannis genealogy. I little realized the task I was undertaking, and which has been so aptly measured by Anthony Wood (1632-1695), English antiquary and biographer, who thus wrote:

"A painful work it is and more than difficult, wherein such toyle hath been taken as no man thinketh, so no man believeth but he that hath made the trial."

The gathering of this data has extended, as time permitted, over a period of some twenty years, and a serious effort has been made to record only such items as appear to be well-proved facts.

Nearly all the records of the early families were obtained by personal search of town, church and court records, and gravestone inscriptions, data covering the latter generations being from like sources supplemented by information from the census and pension records, local histories, and family records obtained through correspondence or personal interview, extending into many states.

Some records are incomplete, the number perhaps being greater because inferences and traditions, unless exceedingly well substantiated, were eschewed. Then there are the many cases where, presumedly through indifference, replies were not obtained to repeated letters of inquiry. Errors may have crept in, even members of the same family do-not always agree in their data, but all reasonable care has been exercised to avoid them.

Not one scrap of evidence has been found to indicate that there has been in America any person bearing the name Grannis who was not a descendant of Edward of New Haven, but there are a number that I have trace of and am unable to properly place, because of insufficient records. The names of these unattached members of the family, and such information concerning them as has been obtained, appear in the Appendix. It is hoped that some of them will be identified and additional records furnished me. I particularly desire to be advised of any errors that may be discovered.

I make grateful acknowledgment of the assistance of the late Mr. Sidney Smith Grannis, who kindly allowed me to use what I found available of the data he had gathered, in what was probably the first serious attempt to preserve a record of the Grannis family.

To others who have furnished data for this compilation, and to those through whose courtesy and aid examination of official records and documents was made possible, I express my appreciation and thanks.

F. A. STRONG.

EXPLANATION

Some members of the Grannis family refer to themselves as belonging to the "North Haven Branch," descendants of John,² while others claim to be of the "East Haven Branch," descendants of Joseph.²

If there was any reason for separating the family into branches the above would be the logical division. John² continued to live in the North Haven section of New Haven, and Joseph² became a resident of what is now East Haven soon after his marriage. This geographical separation seems, however, insufficient to warrant a division of the family into two branches. Foxon, that part of the present East Haven where Joseph settled, is only about four miles from the section of North Haven where John lived, and both places were within the bounds of New Haven, Conn., until many years after the death of John and of Joseph. East Haven, Conn., became a separate incorporated town in 1785 and North Haven, Conn., in 1786. Neither was there the reason that sometimes exists, divided parentage, these two sons of Edward¹ having had the same mother.

As no good reason appears for separating the family into branches, the descendants of Edward Grannis, the progenitor of the family in America, are given by generations in regular order of succession, each child having the surname Grannis being given a record number in Arabic numerals, and a family number in Roman numerals.

Children of Grannis daughters, who of course bear the surname of their father, are given a family number in Arabic numerals.

The small superior number following a Christian name designates the number of the generation from and including the first ancestor, Edward¹ Grannis.

The asterisk (*) placed before the marginal number indicates that further record is given, under the same number in bold faced Arabic numerals, later on in the book.

There are also indicated such persons as by preference or heredity double the S in spelling the name Grannis. This has been done, when justified by any record or other information, by placing after the name the double S in parentheses, thus: THOMAS⁶ (SS).

GRANNIS

Granest, Granis, Grannis, Granniss. Graness, Grannes, and Grannice are some of the spellings of the name, found in the early New England records. These spellings do not of necessity indicate the exact way in which the persons referred to spelled their name, but were probably the conception of the recording clerk. Signatures to deeds or other official documents recorded, are presumably copied as written by the signatory. The earlier records of this class would, therefore, establish the form Grannis as the most authentic spelling. There now appear to be but two of the above forms in use, Grannis and Granniss, and they cover practically all spellings found in records not antedating 1725, the single S largely predominating. Just how the immigrant ancestor spelled his name cannot be positively known, but it was undoubtedly Grannis. In the first two records found that make mention of him the name is written Granest; when his death was recorded the clerk wrote Grannice. All records of him in Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., terminate the name with one S. This is also, in the main, true of the New Haven, Conn., records, though two deeds are recorded in which the double S appears. There is no evidence that the single or double S indicates any particular division of the family, as some have thought. The double S has evidently been adopted by any member of the family when his fancy so dictated, and his descendants have generally continued its use, though there are instances where a few have reverted to the single S.

The first person to bear the name Grannis in America appears to have been EDWARD of New Haven, Conn. At a court held there on October 2, 1649, "Edward Granest" was "fined 18 d., for want of Worme, Scourer and Flints." He was then probably less than twenty years old, but of sufficient age to be required to bear arms, having been fined for lacking proper implements for the care and operation of firearms. In 1639 the New Haven Colony, then called Quinnipiac, passed a law that "Every male from sixteen to sixty years of age who shall dwell or sojourn within this plantation or any of the bounds and limits of it for a month together" must bear arms and provide themselves with "a good serviceable gun * * * * and four or five good flints fitted for

every firelock piece, all in good order and ready for any sudden occasion, service or view." Muskets were provided by each person liable, "at his own cost."

Only one other record of Edward is found in New Haven previous to his return there in 1677. He appeared as a witness before a court held on the first of March, 1652, and the record shows that he was at that time employed by John Wakefield. One Thomas Langden was brought before the court for killing and using for food, three hogs owned by the Rev. Peter Prudden, of Milford, Conn. Langden's wife was taken to court because she had concealed the theft. "Edward Granest, Mr. Wakefield's man, testifyeth that Goodwife Langden told him that if her husband was whipt by her meanes, if he came to her again, she must not expect to live." "Edward Granest further saith that at one time in ye meddow at Paugaset, Goodman Langden beate his wife because she did not goe to weede corne."

The nativity of Edward is uncertain, as is also the date of his arrival in America. The name Grannis, or one from which it could have easily been evolved, does not appear in Hotten's "Original Lists of Persons who went from Great Britain to American Plantations between the years 1600 and 1700." There are traditions that the family was Norman-French. Col. G. W. Grannis (1825-1901), who made a considerable search in Great Britain and Ireland, failed to find the name recorded there. He was informed by an elderly clerk in the House of Records, London, Eng., that the name was Flemish and would be found in Flanders. If the family was from either Normandy or Flanders, it is evident that Edward had lived in England previous to coming to America, for, on November 22, 1666, Edward Grannis, William Pitkin, and four others called on Mr. Whiting (minister of the First Church—Congregational—of Hartford, Conn.) and "requested full privileges in all the ordinance of Christ, on account of a union they already had," referring to their church membership (Episcopal) in England. The eastern and southeastern counties of England furnished the main supply of early immigrants to New England, and it was in these counties that the artisans from Flanders had sought refuge when driven abroad by the Spanish Duke, Alva, and his Council of Blood. Possibly the ancestors of Edward Grannis were among these Flemish refugees.

It has been intimated that the immigrant Edward, because of

the troublous times in Church and State, may have assumed the name Grannis, concealing his real name. This appears somewhat improbable as concealment of his identity would more easily have been effected by the adoption of some very common surname, rather than one that would so distinctly mark him for attention. The tradition of French origin is so widespread in the family it would seem it must have some foundation in fact. A tradition that the family is of Scotch ancestry is traceable to an alliance with a family of Scotch descent, the maternal nativity becoming confused with the paternal in the transmission of the tradition.

Edward removed from New Haven to Hartford, Conn., where the record states "Edward Grannis of Hartford was married to Elizabeth Andrews of Farmington, the daughter of Will: Andrews of Hartford, May 3d. 1655." William Andrews was the schoolmaster of Hartford, and died in 1659, leaving a widow Abigail.

Edward and Elizabeth had one child, Joseph, born in Hartford, March 31, 1656, who died in 1676 or 1677. Elizabeth probably died soon after the birth of her son Joseph as there is no further record of her, or the birth of other children.

On October 4, 1656, Edward was appointed by "ye Courte" to be Leather Sealer for Hartford.

He married second, in 1662, Hannah Wakefield, daughter of John Wakefield of New Haven, the man in whose employ Edward was in 1652.

New Haven, Conn., was settled in 1638 by a group of colonists under the leadership of Theophilus Eaton and the Rev. John Davenport. They were mostly well-to-do merchants from London, England, or vicinity, and originally landed in Massachusetts where they remained for nearly a year. The Massachusetts Colony made strenuous efforts to keep such an opulent and desirable body of colonists, but they chose to settle where they could become self-governed. If John Wakefield came from England with these colonists he probably lingered in Massachusetts, or went elsewhere for a time, as his name does not appear in the first land division in New Haven. He was there, however, in 1640 and the record indicates he may have previously been in Wethersfield, Conn. In 1642, and again in 1648, he is referred to as "the miller." He was possessed of considerable property and his home lot and house was "on the other side of West Creek."

This was somewhere near the present (1923) Lafayette Street, "West Creek," long since filled in, running just southerly of Meadow Street. Wakefield died in 1660, his inventory, 116 pounds, 3 shillings, being presented December 4, 1660. There survived him a widow, Ann, and daughters Hannah, Mary and Martha. Ann married again, her second husband being James Clark, Sr., by whom she had a daughter, Mary Clark, who married William Chatterton. In Vol. 2, p. 332, of the old records of New Haven, it appears that on February 9, 1661, "Widdow Wakefield and two of her children, viz. Hannah and Mary came to Court to whom it was declared that there being no will left to guide the disposal of the Estate. It is by law determined that $\frac{1}{3}$ belongs to the Widdow and $\frac{2}{3}$ to the three children, Hannah being about 18 yrs. of age was appointed to receive her portion. * * * The Widdow's jot is 38 £: 07 s: 8 d. — to each child 25 £: 11 s: 9 d."

Edward and Hannah had two sons and five daughters, all of whom married and had families. Three of their children, Hannah, Mabel, and Abigail, were born in Hartford.

The land records of Hartford contain the following items:

"Land in Hartford belonging to Edward Grannis and his heirs forever." "May 28, 1663, one parcell on which his dwelling standeth with the yarges and gardens thereunto belonging, containing one half acre, be it more or less, abutting on ye highway South and West, on ye little river on ye North and on Mr. Andrews land on ye East. This land was given him by his father-in-lawe Mr. William Andrews." "Dec. 23, 1664, One parcell of land which he bought of William Callsey (Kelsey) which sometime was land of William Williams and containing by estimate two roodes, be it more or less, abutting the highway leading from the mill to the old oxpasture North, and the little river on the South." "One parcell more given him by the Towne, being an Island containing about two roods, and abutts Mr. Andrews lot on the south and is compassed about with the little river, commonly called Mill river."

"Attest by Sag'nt Thomas Watts and Robert Sanford."

March 18, 1671, he sold these three parcels of land to Samuel Burr and removed to Hadley, Mass., where he had a daughter, Sarah, and a son, John, born.

In March, 1674, his wife, Hannah, was fined ten shillings "for

wearing a silk hood and scarfe." These articles were exhibited in court and the record reads that "though somewhat worn, they had been of good silk." The General Court of Massachusetts had passed a law in 1651 making it an offence for persons whose estate did not exceed £200, or those depending on them, to wear "gold or silver lace, gold or silver buttons, bone lace above 2 s. value a yard, or silk hoods or scarfes."

At the March Court, 1676, nine men were charged with being actors in a riotous assembly in Hadley on February 15th "where there was a public affronting of authority in stopping and hindering of the execution of a sentence which was ordered by authority." The record does not tell what the sentence was nor against whom it was directed. Edward Grannis was a leader in the riotous assembly and said that the sentence should not be executed. He was adjudged to be whipped "twelve stripes, well laid on."

In the latter part of 1676 or early in 1677 he removed to New Haven, settling in that part then known as the "Muddy River District," now that part of North Haven called Montowese. Here a son was born on March 12, 1677, and as he was named Joseph, it is presumed that the Joseph by his first wife had died a short time before. The last record of the first Joseph is in the records of Hampshire County, Mass., where it appears that at the March Court in 1676, thirty-eight wives and maids, and thirty young men were fined, some "for wearing silk, and that in a flaunting manner," and others "for long hair" and other Puritan extravagances. Among the offending young men was Joseph Grannis of Hadley.

Edward and his family do not seem to have been in accord with some of the church-made laws of the Puritans and they did not hesitate to act in opposition to what they probably regarded as unreasonable restriction of personal liberty.

Besides the second Joseph, Edward and Hannah also had a daughter, Ann, born in New Haven.

In Volume I of the Proprietors Records (New Haven, Conn.) are items showing that Edward had land laid out to him in the sixth and seventh New Haven land divisions. Land was also laid out to him in the eighth and ninth divisions, "upon the North side of the Blue Hills" and "at Neck Rock," respectively. His grandson, John,³ sold three acres of the Blue Hills land in 1756 and part of the ninth division land in 1770. Edward's wife,

Hannah, also had some land from her father's estate, for on September 17, 1703, Edward and Hannah Grannis sold "John Wakefield's Meadow, called Hubbards." That Edward died possessed of some property is certain but there is no probate record of a will or of an inventory or distribution of his estate, neither has the exact location of his homestead been determined. Record boundaries of property were most indefinite, as witness this description in the land records of one piece of Edward's ninth division land: "Lying in Two Mile Swamp, bounded as follows;—begining at the N.E. corner, lying a heap of stones and a stake, thence running eastward to a chestnut pole marked with a stone at the Root, thence south to a stake and a heap of stones marked E. G., thence west to a heap of stones by the highway, Thence to the first station."

Bodily ills belong to no particular age or generation. Edward's wife Hannah, a woman of but thirty-six years, was so afflicted with rheumatism that in the fall of 1680 and again in the spring of 1681, she went to Stonington, Conn., for treatment. The exact words of the record, dated April 26, 1681, are, in part: "It was propounded concerning Goodwife Grannes shee was under infirmity and Lamesnes, shee had been before ye last winter in Stonington with a woman of skill to use means for her cure, and had som benefitt by her going, but was to (go) againe this Spring in order to (obtain) a cure."

In various deeds recorded in New Haven, Edward is styled "cordwainer," a tanner and worker of leather. He and his wife were admitted to membership in the First Church of New Haven, June 28, 1696. Hannah died in 1711 and Edward in 1719 and they were buried in the Montowese, Conn., cemetery. Their graves and that of one other member of the family are still (1920) marked by three small uncut slabs of red sand-stone, bearing only initials and dates.



These stones indicate the resting place of Edward Grannis, the progenitor of the family in America, Hannah (Wakefield) Grannis, his second wife, and Elizabeth (Brockett) Grannis, first wife of Edward's son John. The lettering on the stones is faint and in a very few years will be illegible. The meager markings convey no information except to one making a study of the family history. The dates on the stones correspond with records in the Vital Statistics of New Haven.

EDWARD,¹ born about 1630; was in New Haven, Conn., as early as 1649; died there Dec. 10, 1719; married first in Hartford, Conn., May 3, 1654, Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of William Andrews of Hartford and Farmington, Conn.; married second in 1662, Hannah Wakefield, daughter of John and Ann Wakefield of New Haven, Conn. Hannah died in New Haven in 1711.

Issue by first marriage:

- 2 i Joseph, b. in Hartford, Mar. 31, 1656; d. before Mar. 1677.

Issue by second marriage:

- 3 ii Hannah, b. in Hartford; m. in New Haven, Jan. 13, 1680, John Hill, son of Robert Hill, b. Jan. 10, 1651, d. 1710; she d. before 1694 as John m.² that year, Mary Mansfield, widow of Henry Wise, being her third husband. Mary's first husband was Thomas Thurhand of Guilford, Conn. On Dec. 22, 1686, Hannah united with the First Church of New Haven. Children of John and Hannah were:
 - 1 Abigail, b. Dec. 24, 1681, m. Samuel Potter, d. 1759.
 - 2 Sarah, b. Jan. 11, 1683.
 - 3 Sarah, again, b. Jan. 29, 1684.
 - 4 John, b. Nov. 5, 1687.
 - 5 Mehitable, b. Aug. 1690.
- 4 iii Mabel (Mehitable), b. in Hartford in 1666; d. at Durham, Conn., Dec. 9, 1745, ae. 79; m. Mch. 2, 1684, John Johnson, son of John and Hannah (Parmlee) Johnson of New Haven. He was b. Aug. 27, 1661, and d. in 1712, his will being probated in New Haven Dec. 10, 1712. His grandfather was Robert Johnson of New Haven who came from Yorkshire, England, with four sons, John, Robert, Thomas and William. Mabel and John were married by Jno. Nash, Asst., who recorded her name as Mabell Grannist. Children were:
 - 1 John, b. Mch. 3, 1687.
 - 2 Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1690, removed to Middletown Upper Houses (Cromwell, Conn.).

- 3 Anne, b. Feb. 1692, d. Mch. 29, 1731, m. Apr. 20, 1720, Willet Ranney.
 - 4 Abraham } twins, b. Apr. 7, 1694.
 - 5 Sarah }
 - 6 Daniel, b. Apr. 22, 1696.
 - 7 Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1698.
 - 8 Benjamin, b. Mch. 9, 1701.
 - 9 Robert, b. June 5, 1703.
 - 10 James, b. Sept. 3, 1705.
 - 11 Mehitable, b. Feb. 29, 1708.
 - 12 Hannah, b. Mch. 23, 1710, m. Benjamin Hand of Middletown, Conn.
- 5 iv Abigail, b. in Hartford; m. in New Haven, Mch. 20, 1689, John Alling, Jr., b. Dec. 1663; in recording his death, Mch. 25, 1717, he is referred to as John Alling, Esq. He was Assistant Town Clerk in New Haven in 1706/7. He united with the New Haven First Church, Dec. 22, 1686, and Abigail joined Nov. 21, 1688. Record of but two children is found.
- 1 Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1691.
 - 2 Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1693.
- 6 v Sarah, b. at Hadley, Mass., Oct. 20, 1671; m. in New Haven, Apr. 28, 1690, Nathaniel Bishop. She united with the First Church, New Haven, Apr. 23, 1690.
- *7 vi John, b. at Hadley, Mass., Dec. 5, 1674; m.¹ Elizabeth Brockett; m.² Mrs. Mary (Chubb) Sanford.
- *8 vii Joseph, b. in New Haven, Mch. 12, 1677; m. Hannah Russell.
- 9 viii Anne (Lydia?), b. probably in New Haven, m. there Jan. 8, 1706, Moses Brockett, brother of Elizabeth Brockett, the first wife of John Grannis. Moses Brockett was born Apr. 23, 1680, died Nov. 5, 1764. The Brockett Genealogy states that this Moses Brockett married Lydia Ann Grannis, giving the same date as above, and that she died Apr. 6, 1742, ae. 53. This would make the year of her birth 1689. The New Haven town records show that Moses Brockett and Anne Grannis were married by John Hall, J. P., Jan.

8, 1706, and the gravestone adjoining that of this Moses Brockett in the Montowese (Conn.) Cemetery bears the inscription: Lydia, wife of Moses Brockett died Apr. 6, 1742, ae. 53. This could have been a second wife but thorough search fails to disclose the death of Anne or of a second marriage of Moses. Although double names were yet very uncommon, it is quite possible that the youngest child of Edward and Hannah Grannis was named Lydia Ann. Moses' wife evidently died suddenly, as on her footstone appears "Here we may see how soon death may surprise, Though well at Evening, dead as the sun doth rise."

7

JOHN² (Edward¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Dec. 5, 1674, removed with his parents about 1677 to that part of New Haven, Conn., now called Montowese, situated in the town of North Haven. He married first at Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1704, Elizabeth Brockett, born in New Haven, Nov. 26, 1677, and died in North Haven, Nov. 30, 1711. She was the daughter of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Doolittle) Brockett. Dr. Brockett was born in New Haven in 1642, educated at Oxford, England, and returning to New Haven, became the first resident physician of that Colony.

John Grannis joined the First Church of New Haven, Dec. 29, 1706. He became a man of importance in North Haven in its church, military and civic affairs. In January, 1716, he was moderator of the Ecclesiastical Society and, in following years, chairman or member of its committees. In 1739 he appeared before the General Assembly, presenting a petition of the Society, "for authority to procure a meeting-house" for "New Haven North Parish," now North Haven.

In October, 1718, he was chosen Lieutenant of the first military company in North Haven, being made Captain in 1733. He was Tythingman in 1727. In numerous deeds recorded in New Haven, he is variously styled "Husbandman" or "Landplanter" and is also called "Taylor" in 1713.

On Feb. 14, 1728, a license was granted "Unto John Granniss of New Haven to set up and practice the art and mystery of a

Tanner." He had probably acquired knowledge of this trade from his father. He was a large land owner.

In Vol. I of the Proprietors Records, under date of 1733, is this item, "Lieut. John Grannis have his own and his father Grannis' sixth division land." He also had 7th division land.

Feb. 9, 1734, for the sum of £50, he conveyed two tracts of land to "The Governor and Company of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America."

He married second, in New Haven, Jan. 10, 1717, Mrs. Mary (Chubb) Sanford, born in Beverly, Mass., in April, 1682, and died in North Haven, Dec. 17, 1781, ae. 99 years, 8 months (North Haven Church Records). She was the daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Plumbe) Chubb and the widow of Thomas Sanford, Jr., of New Haven, whom she had married Jan. 13, 1704.

John died Sept. 10, 1740, in Northford, Conn., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Israel Frisbie. Before his death he had distributed much of his property. His inventory, taken Oct. 30, 1740, was £182, 9s, 2d.

His homestead lot was a thirty acre tract in "North Haven or Muddy River, so-called, bounded East on the Country road, South on Samuel Potter, West on Tim Barnes and North on Samuel Brockett, Timothy Barnes and the heirs of Israel Barnes."

His widow Mary continued to live there until after Oct. 16, 1771, when she gave a quit-claim deed to Jonathan Mix of New Haven, of "all rights in lands whereon I dwell and buildings thereon, which my son Enos hath conveyed to said Mix, my right being a right of dower."

Issue by first wife, all born in North Haven, Conn.:

- 10 i Desire, b. Dec. 14, 1705; m. in New Haven, Jan. 17, 1734, Gideon Frisbie of North Branford, son of Edward³ (John,² Edward¹) and Martha (Pardee) Frisbie, b. at Branford, Conn., June 16, 1713. They lived in Branford, Conn., removing to Sharon, Conn., in 1743, and thence to Canaan, N. Y.

1 Gideon, b. at Branford, in 1734.

2 Desire, b. at Branford, d. at Sharon, May 6, 1744.

3 Philip, b. at Branford, d. Mch. 12, 1813, at Canaan, N. Y.

He was a Lt. Col. in the Revolution.

- 4 Edward, b. at Branford, d. at Canaan, N. Y., in 1797.
 - 5 Martha, b. at Sharon, Apr. 29, 1744.
 - 6 John, b. at Sharon, Dec. 31, 1746.
 - ii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1708; d. at North Branford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1760; m. in New Haven, July 1, 1731, Israel Frisbie, son of John³ (John,² Edward¹) and Susanna (Henbury) Frisbie, b. at Branford, Conn., June 22, 1709. He m.² Hannah Johnson; d. Jan. 12, 1787.
 - 1 James, b. Apr. 22, 1732.
 - 2 Jonah, b. Dec. 14, 1734, m. Elizabeth Hickox at Durham, Conn., Sept. 27, 1758.
 - 3 Chloe, b. Jan. 1, 1737, d. Jan. 27, 1749.
 - 4 Tamer, b. Aug. 22, 1739, m. Abraham Plant, May 5, 1763.
 - 5 Chloe, b. May 31, 1750, m. Isaac Hall, Feb. 3, 1773.
 - 6 Israel, b. June 22, 1754.
 - *12 iii John, b. Nov. 26,¹ 1710; m. Mary Bradley.
- Issue by second wife, all born in North Haven, Conn.:
- *13 iv James, b. Oct. 21, 1717; m. Mabel Potter.
 - 14 v Priscilla, b. Aug. 9, 1720; d. in 1760; m. June 14, 1739, her cousin, Moses Brockett, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1714, d. 1758. He was in the French and Indian war, being an Ensign in the Crown Point Expedition and died during the campaign at Lake George, N. Y.
 - *15 vi Caleb, b. Jan. 25, 1723; m. Patience Bunnell.
 - *16 vii Enos, b. Aug. 6, 1728; m. Thankful Brockett.

8

JOSEPH² (Edward¹), born at New Haven, Conn., Mch. 12, 1677; married Nov. 11, 1702 (recorded in New Haven), Hannah Russell, daughter of John and Hannah Russell. She was born in 1670 and was living as late as 1733, but as she is not mentioned in Joseph's will, or in the distribution of his estate, it is presumed she died before 1751.

It is probable that soon after his marriage he became a resident of that part of New Haven known as East Haven. In 1702 he

had eight acres of land there, in the tax list at £8. In 1703 he bought "three acres of meadow in New Haven" from the widow of Caleb Merriman of Wallingford.

He was evidently a resident of East Haven as early as 1708. In 1707 the General Assembly granted a petition ordering that East Haven "Should be a villiage distinct from the town of New Haven" and free "from paying taxes to the town of New Haven." At a village meeting held in East Haven, Oct. 25, 1708, to consider articles of agreement under this act, Joseph Grannis was one of a number who entered their protest against any propositions "That may be a wrong to our old grants."

Robert Dawson, Sr., who had married Mrs. Hannah Russell, widow of John Russell and the mother of Joseph Grannis' wife Hannah, in March, 1709, conveyed to Joseph a small tract of land. That his stepdaughter and her husband were well liked by Dawson is expressed in the following quotations from the deed: "for ye love I beare my son-in-law Joseph Grannis and to his present wife Hannah, as also ye grate afecion I beare to their oldest son Joseph, I doe make over a certain trackt of upland lying in ye bounds of East Haven, aforesaid, at a place called Foxon's, by estimate two acres * * * to Joseph Grannis and Hannah, his wife during their life and at their death to their oldest child Joseph and if he die, to the next of my son Joseph Grannis' children."

In 1709 he was allotted eight acres in the East Haven land division and it was probably the land referred to under date of Mch. 28, 1728, in the New Haven Proprietors Records, Vol. I, as "That laid out for Serg't. Joseph Grannis, 8 acres of fifth division land." He also acquired land at Foxon, Jan. 3 and July 23, 1712, and on Mch. 4, 1714, he bought eight acres, with a small dwelling, adjoining his other land at Foxon. This was purchased from Robert Dawson, Sr.

In Foxon, which is in the north part of East Haven, was situated an old homestead, occupied for several generations by the Grannis family. Just when and by whom it was built, and by what Grannis it was first occupied is not known, but it seems quite probable it was Joseph's homestead. It was of the type of dwelling known as "salt-box house" and was torn down in 1860. Again in the New Haven records it appears that on Oct. 5, 1714, John Morris deeded to "Joseph Grannis, husbandman of the Villiage called East Haven in the County of New Haven" land

"lying in a place or farms called Foxon's, being about 15 acres." His will, dated Dec. 4, 1751, thus opens: "I, Joseph Grannis of East Haven, being now under the afflicting hand of God thro Blindness and the Infirmities of Body thro age and having reached the time when I must set my house in order * * * *." He died in the latter part of 1754, his inventory being taken Dec. 6, 1754, and the estate distributed in May, 1755. His son, Stephen, was named as Executor.

Issue: The three eldest probably born at North Haven, the others at East Haven.

- *17 i Joseph, b. in 1703; m. Bathsheba Thompson.
- *18 ii Russell, b. about 1705; m. Lydia Forbes.
- 19 iii Sarah, b. in 1707; d. June 2, 1745; m. Matthew Moulthrop, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1705, d. Dec. 15, 1795. He married second, Hannah Way.
 - 1 Thankful, b. in November, 1728; d.y.
 - 2 Joseph, b. in December, 1730; d.y.
 - 3 Sarah, b. in January, 1732; d.y.
 - 4 Mabel, b. Sept. 6, 1735; m. in 1759, Caleb ———.
 - 5 Matthew, b. in 1738; d.y.
 - 6 Matthew, b. Nov. 9, 1743.
- *20 iv William, b. about 1709; m. Thankful Allen.
- *21 v Thomas, b. about 1711; m. Mehitable Thompson.
- 22 vi Anne, b. in 1713; d. June 16, 1797; m. Asher Moulthrop, brother of Matthew above, b. Jan. 28, 1710, d. Nov. 25, 1780.
 - 1 Desire, b. Apr. 13, 1737; m. Samuel Thompson.
 - 2 Isaac, b. Feb. 5, 1739; m. Jemima Grannis (70).
 - 3 William, b. Mch. 5, 1740.
 - 4 Levi, b. Oct. 8, 1743.
 - 5 Solomon, b. Oct. 3, 1745.
 - 6 Mary, b. May 8, 1749; m. Eli Moulthrop.
 - 7 Thankful, b. June 1, 1750; m.¹ John Crawford; m.² Thomas Shepard.
 - 8 Anna, b. Mch. 25, 1752.
 - 9 Joseph, m. Loruhamah Grannis (87).
 - 10 Ashur.

- *23 vii Stephen, b. in 1714; m. Hannah Dawson.
- *24 viii Isaac, b. about 1716; m. Keziah Moulthrop.
- 25 ix Mabel, b. about 1718; m. Ebenezer Bradley, son of William and Elizabeth (Chidsey) Bradley, b. Mch. 25, 1716; they settled in Northbury (now Plymouth), Conn.
 - 1 Ebenezer, m. in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 12, 1765, Mehitable Castle.
- 26 x Hannah, b. about 1722; m. Samuel Chidsey, son of Samuel and Deborah (Goodsell) Chidsey. He d. in 1760.
 - 1 Levi, b. Feb. 1, 1745.
 - 2 Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1747; m.¹ George Stanclift; m.² Gideon Allen.
 - 3 Hannah, b. May 6, 1749; m. in 1778, Asa Mallory.

12

JOHN³ (John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, Conn., Nov. 26, 1710; married in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 8, 1738, Mary Bradley, daughter of Samuel³ (Joseph,² William¹) and Abigail (Atwater) Bradley of New Haven, born Oct. 8, 1717, died at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 22, 1812. The Connecticut French and Indian War records show that one John Grannis served seven days in defence of Fort William Henry in the 2d Reg't., 3d Company, Capt. Amos Hitchcock, enlisting in August, 1757; also enlisted in the same company Apr. 10, 1758, and was discharged Nov. 5 of that year.

By the will of his grandfather, John Brockett, he received a large tract of land in Wallingford, Conn., when he became of age. The purchase and sale of property by him appears in numerous entries in the New Haven land records in years 1742 to 1778, inclusive. Some of it was in Wallingford and Mt. Carmel, but the larger part in the "Parish of North Haven," New Haven. He deeded land to the Town for a highway. In one of his transactions he sold to John Sanford, Jr., 1000 acres of "Division Land" which had belonged to his father, Capt. John Grannis. His wife also possessed considerable property, devised to her by her

father in his will dated Apr. 5, 1757, as follows: "I give to Mary Grannis one half of all my right in lands of my father (Joseph Bradley) and one half of all my 5th., 6th. and 7th. Divisions, with one half of my undivided lands that is yet to be laid out to me in New Haven, and 35 shillings in money." Some of this land was in Mt. Carmel, Conn. He was living as late as Dec. 30, 1780, when "John and Mary Grannis of New Haven" deeded "land in the Parish of Mt. Carmel in the seventh division, likewise in South Side the Mill Rock set out to Silence (Mary's grandmother) and Samuel Bradley." John probably died in 1781. He had been guardian for his grandchildren, Abigail and Joanna Ives, and the Probate Court makes no mention of his removal but on June 18, 1781, appointed Joseph Gilbert, Jr., their guardian. It is certain he died before May 27, 1799, as on that date Mary gave a deed for land in Hamden, Conn., in which she styles herself "of Claremont, N. H., widow." After his death, his widow, Mary, removed to Claremont, N. H., whither her daughter, Elizabeth Ives, had gone in 1767, and her son Timothy in 1768. A family tradition has it that the year before she died, being in her ninety-fifth year, she spun and wove a web of flannel for a son living in New Haven, who, she said, was not as well off as the others.

Issue: All born in New Haven.

*27 i John, b. Sept. 18, 1739.

28 ii Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1741; d. at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 9, 1819; m. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 5, 1761, Joseph Ives, son of Joseph and Mamre (Munson) Ives, b. at Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 17, 1737, d. at Claremont, Nov. 25, 1785. They went from North Haven, Conn., to Claremont in 1767, where Ives became its first Town Clerk. He was a Revolutionary soldier, holding a Lieutenant's commission.

i Mary, b. at North Haven, Conn., July 1, 1763; m. David Atkins.

2 Joseph, ———; m. Betsey Carpenter.

3 Mamre, b. at North Haven, Nov. 14, 1767; m. Zina Thomas.

4 John, b. in 1768; m. Mary Thomas.

- 5 Stephen, b. at Claremont, N. H., July 31, 1771; m. Polly Hascal.
- 6 David, b. at Claremont, N. H., Mch. 23, 1773; d. July 31, 1777.
- 7 Elizabeth, b. at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 29, 1775; m. Wilkie Lewis.
- 8 Titus.
- 9 David, b. at Claremont, N. H., July 18, 1778.
- 29 iii Abigail, b. Dec. 26, 1744; d. in 1773 or 1774; m.¹ at North Haven, Joseph Ives, son of Stephen and Abigail (Rowe) Ives, b. Oct. 26, 1740, d. in March, 1768. She m.² Job Blakeslee.
 - 1 Ruth Ives, m. ——— Martin, before Feb. 10, 1789.
 - 2 Abigail Ives, m. ——— McNiel, before Feb. 10, 1789.
 - 3 Joanna Ives.
- 30 iv Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1746; m. ——— Candee.
- *31 v Timothy, b. May 14, 1750; m. Sarah Sumner and Sarah Nye.
- *32 vi Edward, b. Nov. 14, 1752; m. Hannah Wells and Elizabeth Bellamy.
- *33 vii David, b. Apr. 9, 1755; m. Clarissa Martin.

13

JAMES³ (John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1717; died at Naugatuck, Conn., in 1801; married by Rev. Isaac Stiles of North Haven, Jan. 8, 1739, Mabel Potter, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Ray) Potter, b. in New Haven, Nov. 9, 1720. It is recorded that "Moses Brockett and James Grannis hath taken possession of a fishing place in New Haven East River against the south end of that island called Painter's Island." On Jan. 6, 1742, he was deeded 17 acres of "land in North Parish of New Haven, on the East Side of the Country Road" by his brother, John. The latter says in the deed, "In consideration of the natural right my brother James Grannis hath to the Estate of my Honored father, Capt. John Grannis, late of New Haven, and that my said father often in his life disclosed that the said James should have the land hereafter described, and I am desirous to

fullfill the mind of my father, disclosed as aforesaid * * *." In several deeds and other records, he is called "of New Haven" as late as 1753. He probably removed to Cheshire, Conn., as some of his children were baptized there.

Issue:

- 34 i Hannah, b. at New Haven, Aug. 6, 1739; m. Joy Humaston, Aug. 10, 1758.
 - 1 Hannah, b. at New Haven, Dec. 11, 1759.
 - 2 Mabel, b. at New Haven, June 19, 1761.
 - 3 Ezra, b. at New Haven, Aug. 13, 1763.
 - 4 Joy, b. at New Haven, Oct. 28, 1768.
- 35 ii Mary, b. at New Haven, Jan. 24, 1742.
- 36 iii Mabel, b. at New Haven, Dec. 28, 1743.
- 37 iv Sarah, b. at New Haven, Jan. 15, 1746.
- 38 v Basel, b. May 8, 1748, bapt. at Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 12, 1748.
- 39 vi Eunice, b. at New Haven, Dec. 8, 1753; m. Nov. 15, 1775, Stephen Atwater of Hamden, Conn., son of Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1752, and was drowned May 18, 1791.
 - 1 John.
 - 2 Lyman.
 - 3 Caleb.
 - 4 Marquis Lafayette, d. at Whitingham, Vt.
 - 5 Nancy, m. ——— Balch.
 - 6 Esther, m. ——— Cushman.
 - 7 Eunice, m. ——— Mansfield.
- 40 vii James, d. Oct. 15, 1778, of a wound received in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778. At the time of his enlistment he was a minor, apprenticed to Noah Tuttle of Watertown, Conn., to whom the Probate Court awarded his estate, which consisted of four notes of £4, 11s, 4d., due for his service in the Continental Army.
- 41 viii Esther, baptized and admitted to the Cheshire Congregational Church, Nov. 26, 1769; m. at Cheshire,

Conn., May 11, 1780, Allen Lewis, probably removing to Vermont.

- 42 ix Obedience ("Bede"), m. at Cheshire, Conn., Apr. 14, 1793, Samuel Shepherd.

15

CALEB³ (John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, Conn., Jan. 25, 1723; died at Cheshire, Conn., Mch. 20, 1794; married at Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1745, Patience Bunnell, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Brooks) Bunnell of Cheshire, born at Wallingford, Nov. 28, 1726, died at Cheshire, Aug. 26, 1788. On Apr. 4, 1745, perhaps in anticipation of his marriage, Caleb purchased from his brother, John, for £180, 14 acres of land with dwelling and barn thereon, in the Parish of North Haven on the east side of New Haven East River, bounded East and South on the highway, North by James Heaton and West by Enos Grannis. His name appears in the records as of New Haven until 1756 and he probably removed within the then bounds of Wallingford about 1757, living in that part of the Parish of Cheshire which is now in the town of Hamden. In Amasa Hotchkiss' Record, written in his 83d year, he includes Caleb Grannis in the "Names of inhabitants annexed to Cheshire lying within the bounds of what is now (1823) Hamden who constantly attended meeting at Cheshire." In 1748 he owned a considerable tract of land in Northbury (now Plymouth), Conn., and in 1759, land at "Compound's Pond," Southington, Conn., all of which he had sold in 1760. He served in the French and Indian War, campaign of 1759, enlisting May 23d in the Eleventh Company, Second Regt., Capt. Thomas Wilmot. His wife, Patience, was admitted to the Cheshire Church Feb. 25, 1770, and on Apr. 8th following, six of their children were baptized in the same church.

Issue:

- 43 i Rachel, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1746; d. at Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 30, 1796; m. at Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1766, David Bunnell.
- 44 ii Mary, b. in New Haven, Feb. 7, 1748; died young.
- 45 iii Patience, b. about 1750; d. at Wells, Vt., in 1809; m. at Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 12, 1770, Stephen Clark, Jr.

She was admitted to the Cheshire Church, July 27, 1777, and he on Oct. 17, 1784. He was a Revolutionary soldier. They removed to Wells, Vt., being early settlers there, where he was Justice of Peace and in his early years a teacher. He married second, Roxanna Beebe.

- 1 Luman, d. 1809.
 - 2 Stephen L., m. Polly, daughter of Daniel Church.
 - 3 Lovina, m. Silas Beebe.
 - 4 Martha, m. Daniel Lawrence of Waybridge, Vt.
 - 5 Lydia, m. Stephen Barbour of Whitehall, N. Y.
 - 6 Esther, m. Jared Thompson.
- 46 iv Caleb, b. about 1752; d. at Plymouth, Conn., Nov. 28, 1776; m. there July 1, 1776, Hannah Curtis.
- *47 v Simeon, b. about 1754; m. Priscilla Brockett.
- 48 vi Rebecca, m. at Wells, Vt., Jan. 2, 1777, Jesse Dowd. The History of Wells, Vt., states "they both came from Connecticut at an early date." They removed to Poultney, Vt.
- 1 Lodema, m. Alvin Button, son of Joseph, Jr.
 - 2 Ann, m. Enoch Cone of Poultney, as his second wife. She d. in 1862. No children.
 - 3 Almira, m. David Fry, Jr., of Wells, Vt. She d. in 1823.
- *49 vii Eldad, b. at Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 28, 1758; m. 1st, Sarah Lane.
- *50 viii Medad, b. at Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 30, 1759; m. Sarah Doolittle.
- 51 ix Mary, b. at Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 31, 1760; m. there Dec. 15, 1777, William Sanderson, Jr. She was admitted to the Cheshire Congregational Church, Nov. 18, 1780.

16

ENOS³ (John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, Conn., Aug. 6, 1728; died at Wethersfield or Rocky Hill, Conn., Apr. 6, 1798; married Oct. 12, 1750, Thankful Brockett, daughter of Samuel and

Mehitable (Hill) Brockett of North Haven, born Feb. 16, 1733, died in New Haven, Apr. 25, 1825, at the home of her son, Benjamin, with whom she had lived for several years. In her last years she was blind. Enos was living in the old homestead of his father in North Haven, "Muddy River District," as late as 1771 when he sold it, together with 30 acres of land.

Issue, probably all born in North Haven:

- *52 i Edward, b. in 1752; m. Elizabeth Robinson.
- *53 ii Enos, b. in 1754; m. Elizabeth Royce and Margaret
_____.
- *54 iii Benjamin, b. in 1757; m. Bathsheba Howell and Mary
Wilcox.
- 55 iv Palmer, b. in 1759; d. May 3, 1767.
- 56 v Lucy, b. about 1762; d. Feb. 19, 1786; m. in North
Haven, May 9, 1785, Giles Eaton. Eaton m.² May
22, 1786, Mary Grannis (164).
- 57 vi Thankful, baptized at North Haven, Sept. 3, 1765, and
died the same day.
- 58 vii Solomon Edwards, baptized at North Haven, Apr. 21,
1771.

17

JOSEPH³ (Joseph,² Edward¹), born in 1703, probably at North Haven, Conn.; married in 1728, Bathsheba Thompson, daughter of John and Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, born Jan. 24, 1707, died in 1761. Joseph was lost at sea, the date being a little uncertain. In the records of East Haven families, compiled about 1850, by the Rev. Stephen B. Dodd, Congregational minister in East Haven, from family records, traditions and other sources, it is given that Joseph was lost at sea in 1738, aged 35 years. There are two entries in the New Haven probate records, the first of which states that an inventory of Joseph's estate was filed June 12, 1735, and an agreement entered into by his brothers that his land be divided into six parts, Russell to take two parts and the other brothers one part each. The second entry states that Joseph's inventory was taken May 1, 1738, his brother Russell being Administrator. It may be that Joseph failed to return from a voyage in 1735 but actual proof of death being lacking, his

estate was not probated until 1738. Russell made settlement with Joseph's widow, Mch. 27, 1740, after which date she married Abraham Chidsey, as his third wife.

Issue:

- 59 i Desire, b. in 1732; d. in East Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1736.

18

RUSSELL³ (Joseph,² Edward¹), born about 1705, probably in North Haven; died before 1761; married Lydia Forbes. She died Feb. 17, 1761.

Issue, all born in East Haven:

- *60 i Russell, b. in 1727; m. Lucy Luddington.
 *61 ii Samuel, b. about 1729; m. Lydia Dawson.
 62 iii Stephen, b. in 1736; died at sea.
 *63 iv David, b. in 1743; m. Dec. 9, 1762, Mary Shepard.

In the History of Southington, Conn., it is stated that Russell³ removed from East Haven to Southington. This is probably an error, Russell,⁴ son of Samuel,³ being the Russell of Southington.

20

WILLIAM³ (Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., about 1709; married Thankful Allen. After his death, she married Robert Dawson, Jr., and died June 29, 1787.

Issue:

- *64 i William, b. May 2, 1734; m. Sarah Grannis (67).
 65 ii Thankful, m. at East Haven, July, 1761, Benjamin Moulthrop, Jr.
 1 Benjamin.
 2 Seba.
 3 Mary.
 4 Elizabeth.
 66 iii Desire, m. at East Haven, May 22, 1758, Aaron Page, son of Moses. They removed from East Haven to South Britain, Conn., where they were received by letter into the South Britain Church, Dec. 30, 1771.

- 1 Josiah.
- 2 Huldah.
- 3 Thankful.
- 4 William.
- 5 Desire.
- 6 Aaron Grannis, b. at South Britain, Conn.

21

THOMAS³ (Joseph,² Edward¹), born in East Haven, Conn., about 1711; died in 1755; married in 1733, Mehitable Thompson, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Potter) Thompson, born May 3, 1713, and died in East Haven, Mch. 21, 1790. Administration of Thomas' estate was granted to his widow Oct. 6, 1755, and she was appointed guardian of two minor children, Samuel and Hannah.

Issue, all born in East Haven, Conn.:

- 67 i Sarah, b. in 1733; m. in 1755, her cousin, William Grannis⁴ (64).
- *68 ii Joseph, b. in 1734; m. Olive Luddington.
- 69 iii Abigail, b. in 1736; d. Oct. 3, 1828; m. at East Haven, Nov. 7, 1764, Joseph Russell, son of John and Mary (Forbes) Russell, b. July 4, 1740. Children, all born in East Haven.
 - 1 Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1765; m. in 1787, Joseph Shepard.
 - 2 Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1767; d.y.
 - 3 John, b. Mch. 7, 1769.
 - 4 Mehitable, b. Jan. 8, 1771; d.y.
 - 5 Joseph, b. May 27, 1772; d.y.
 - 6 Truman, b. June 24, 1774; d.y.
 - 7 Truman, b. Feb. 26, 1776.
 - 8 Major, b. July 20, 1778.
 - 9 Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1784.
- 70 iv Jemima, m. in East Haven, Nov. 7, 1761, her cousin, Isaac Moulthrop, son of Asher and Anna (Grannis) Moulthrop, b. Feb. 5, 1739. He served in the French and Indian War.

- 1 Levi.
 - 2 Desire.
 - 3 William.
 - 4 Solomon.
 - 5 Ira.
 - 6 Abraham.
 - 7 Jacob.
 - 8 Mary ("Polly").
 - 9 Anna.
 - 10 Rachel.
- 71 v Mehitable, b. in 1743; m. at East Haven, Nov. 17, 1769, James Chidsey, son of Daniel. She d. Mch. 26, 1828. No children.
- 72 vi Thomas, died at sea in 1774; unmarried. Estate probated May 16, 1774.
- 73 vii Samuel, died at sea in 1774; unmarried. Estate probated July 18, 1774.
- 74 viii Hannah, b. in 1748; m. at East Haven, Jan. 5, 1776, Abraham Barnes, son of Thomas, b. Nov. 18, 1747. She d. Mch. 10, 1816.
- 1 Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1782.
 - 2 Mehitable.

23

STEPHEN⁸ (Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1714; died at Southington, Conn., June 11, 1786; married at East Haven in 1738, Hannah Dawson, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Robinson) Dawson, born at East Haven, in 1717, and died at Southington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1797. They were cousins, his mother, Hannah (Russell) Grannis, and her father, Thomas Dawson, having had the same mother, the latter having first married John Russell and second, Robert Dawson. Stephen and his family removed from East Haven to Southington some time after May 28, 1755, on which date, being still "of East Haven," he purchased eighty acres of land in the Parish of Southington, town of Farmington, Conn. He was living there before Dec. 28, 1758, when he is called "of Farmington," Southington not then being a separate town. Sept. 11, 1755, he enlisted for service in the

French and Indian War, in the Seventh Company, Capt. James Peck, Second Regiment, Connecticut troops, and was discharged December 9th following.

Issue, all born at East Haven:

- 75 i Mary, b. in 1740; "died of a burn" July 1, 1811; m. July 12, 1764, as his second wife, Asa Woodruff of Farmington and Southington, son of Ebenezer, b. Dec. 31, 1729, d. June 17, 1814. By his first wife Asa had four children, one of whom, Hannah, m. Aaron Grannis⁵ (178). Asa Woodruff's children by Mary Grannis were:
- 1 Martha, b. in 1767; d. Feb. 5, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1815, Elisha Clark.
 - 2 Mehitable, m.² Feb. 1, 1801, Josiah Lane.
 - 3 Lydia, b. in 1777; d. Oct. 14, 1817; m. Apr. 15, 1798, Noah Cogswell.
 - 4 Ebenezer, b. in 1780; m. Mch. 2, 1800, Amelia Shepherd.
- *76 ii Joel, b. in 1744; m. Sarah Pratt.
- 77 iii Mehitable ("Mabel"), b. about 1745; d. before Apr. 23, 1787; m. at Southington, May 22, 1764, Joel Hungerford, son of David, b. in 1740 at East Haddam, Conn.
- 1 Hannah, b. in Waterbury, Conn., May 4, 1765.
- *78 iv Stephen, b. in 1747; m. Martha Thompson.
- 79 v Lydia, b. Dec. 16, 1750; m. July 4, 1771 (Watertown, Conn., record), Darius Scovill, son of Lieut. William, b. in Waterbury, Conn., May 15, 1746.
- 1 Selah, b. July 4, 1776.
 - 2 Asenath, b. Jan. 26, 1779.
 - 3 Isaac, b. Mch. 1, 1781.
 - 4 Seabury, b. Jan. 26, 1784.
 - 5 Stephen, b. June 26, 1786.
- 80 vi Zeruah, b. in 1753; m. Russell Grannis (161).
- 81 vii Sarah, b. in 1755; m. as his second wife, the above Russell Grannis (161).

24

ISAAC³ (Joseph,² Edward¹), born in East Haven, Conn., in 1716; married Keziah Moulthrop, daughter of Matthew and Mary Moulthrop and sister of Matthew, Jr., and Asher Moulthrop who married Isaac's sisters Sarah and Anne. She was born July 6, 1717, and died at East Haven, Jan. 3, 1793.

Issue, all born at East Haven:

- 82 i Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1741; d. July 9, 1803; m. at East Haven, June 26, 1761, Ebenezer Chidsey, son of Isaac and Mary (Pardee) Chidsey, b. in 1737 and d. July 9, 1806.
- 1 Isaac, m. in 1791, Lydia Smith.
 - 2 Mary, m. in 1783, Asher Moulthrop.
 - 3 Jacob.
 - 4 Sarah, m. Samuel Grannis⁵ (189).
 - 5 Elizabeth, m. in 1794, Caleb Smith.
 - 6 Desire, d.y.
 - 7 Abigail, m. Levi Moulthrop.
- 83 ii Ame, b. Aug. 11, 1744; d. Apr. 27, 1827; m. at East Haven, Mch. 13, 1765, Stephen Shepard, son of John and Sarah (Russell) Shepard, b. Apr. 17, 1740. In the East Haven Church records Ame's name is given as Anna.
- 1 Sarah.
 - 2 Ame, m. Thomas Potter.
 - 3 Stephen.
 - 4 Isaac.
 - 5 Jared.
 - 6 Huldah.
- 84 iii Didamea, b. Jan. 30, 1748; d. Apr. 25, 1823; m. in January, 1773, Samuel Smith, son of Samuel and Mary (widow Russell) Smith, as his second wife. His first wife was Mary Dawson. He died Nov. 8, 1823.
- *85 iv Isaac, b. in 1751; m. Mary Luddington.
- *86 v Jared, b. Aug. 15, 1756; m. 1st, Martha Luddington.

87 vi Loruhamah, m. at East Haven, May 26, 1774, her cousin, Joseph Moulthrop, son of Asher and Anne (Grannis) Moulthrop, b. in 1753. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Loruhamah and Joseph were double cousins.

- 1 Joseph.
- 2 Lorana (Loruhamah).
- 3 Anne.
- 4 Levi.
- 5 Elihu.
- 6 William.
- 7 Henry.
- 8 Mary ("Polly").

27

JOHN⁴ (John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in North Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1739. He was in the French and Indian War, enlisting in April, 1761, as Sergeant in the Seventh Company, Capt. Amos Hitchcock, Second Regiment (Col. Whiting's). A John Grannis enlisted in this same company in August, 1757, serving seven days, and again on Apr. 10, 1758, serving seven months from that date. It is uncertain if the enlistments of 1757 and 8 were by John⁴ or his father, John.³

John⁴ was a fisherman and sailor and drifted to the Massachusetts coast where, on June 25, 1775, he enlisted in the Revolution, serving 6 months and 22 days; Jan. 1, 1776, he was commissioned Captain of the third company for sea coast defence, stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard, serving seven months and four days. In February, 1777, he was a witness in the Naval investigation of the conduct of Capt. Esek Hopkins, commander of the "Warren." The History of Barnstable states that "Capt. John Grannis raised a company of thirty men in or about Falmouth," Mass., "in 1777."

Family tradition says he went South and the census of 1790 places him in the Edenton District, Currituck County, N. C., there being in his household, including himself, three males over sixteen years of age, two females and two slaves.

31

TIMOTHY⁴ (John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, Conn., May 14, 1750; died May 7, 1827, at Claremont, N. H.; married there first, Jan. 1, 1771, Sarah Sumner, daughter of Dr. William Sumner, born at Hebron, Conn., June 4, 1749. She died June 25, 1789, and he married second, Jan. 27, 1790, Sarah Nye, born at Tolland, Conn., in 1759. She died at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 23, 1815.

In 1769, Timothy removed from North Haven, Conn., and settled in Claremont, N. H., whither his sister, Elizabeth, had gone with her husband, Joseph Ives, in 1767.

Though Timothy was at first opposed to the separation of the Colonies from the mother country and, with thirty others, refused, on May 30, 1776, to sign allegiance to the cause of liberty, he appears to have later changed his views as the New Hampshire State Records show that he contributed nine pounds to aid in carrying on the war. Because of his earlier attitude regarding separation, the Rev. Augustine Hibbard, minister of the Claremont Congregational Church, refused to baptize Timothy's daughter, Margaret. This act turned him from the Congregational Church and in 1779 his family was one of sixteen who united to form the Union Church Society (Episcopal). All of his children, and many of his later descendants, continued in the Episcopal faith. He was vestryman in this church in 1787 and several years thereafter, and was a prominent man in the business and civil affairs of the town, being for a long period a member of the "Committee of Corporations."

All of his eleven children were born in Claremont and ten of them married and had families. He had fifty grandchildren.

Issue by his first wife:

- *88 i Timothy, b. June 30, 1772; m. Phoebe Rice (also spelled Royce).
- 89 ii Abigail, b. July 20, 1774; m. Reuben Kidder; d. at Athol, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1864.
- 90 iii Clement, b. May 6, 1777; d. at Claremont, July 30, 1799; medical student, unmarried.
- 91 iv Margaret, b. June 15, 1778; m. Nathaniel Cook; d. at Claremont, Feb. 14, 1863.

*92 v William, b. May 29, 1780; m. Nancy M. Dustin.

*93 vi Cyrus, b. Apr. 26, 1783; m. Lucrecia Hatch.

*94 vii John, b. June 24, 1789; m. Roxanna Chandler.

Issue by second wife:

*95 viii George, b. Sept. 5, 1791; m. Susanna Strobridge.

*96 ix David, b. Nov. 23, 1792; m. Olive Scott.

*97 x Sidney, b. June 2, 1795; m. Betsey Strobridge.

*98 xi Evander, b. Aug. 31, 1796; m. Mary Grosvenor.

32

EDWARD⁴ (John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1752; died at Saratoga, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1798. He is supposed to have gone with his brother Timothy when the latter removed to Claremont, N. H., in 1769, though his marriage to his first wife, Hannah Wells, daughter of Joseph, in 1772, is recorded in the Hebron, Conn., Congregational Church records. If he did go to New Hampshire with Timothy, as family tradition has it, and was married at Claremont or vicinity, the record of it at Hebron may be explained by the fact that there was no settled minister at Claremont for a time, a preacher from Hebron, Conn., serving somewhat as a missionary, visiting there. The records of Weathersfield, Vt., show that Edward resided there between the years 1770 and 1780. Hannah died there Aug. 6, 1775, and he married second Jan. 18, 1776, Elizabeth Bellamy. He was a Revolutionary soldier and was among the first at Weathersfield to declare for liberty and independence. His name appears in the New Hampshire rolls, July 21 to Sept. 23, 1777, as serving in Capt. Abel Walker's Company, General Stark's Brigade, which marched from Charlestown, N. H., to Saratoga, N. Y., to join the northern Continental Army. He reënlisted in Capt. Hazen's Company, Col. Peter Olcott, Vermont troops. In 1778 he was again with the New Hampshire troops, Col. Timothy Bedel commanding, for the expedition to Canada. Oct. 17, 1780, he again entered service in the Vermont troops and was appointed Lieutenant in Capt. William Upham's Company. A Vermont record dated July 18, 1781, shows that £2, 13s, 3d., was "paid Captain Grannis for collecting prisoners." There seems none other than

Edward to whom this could apply. After the war he removed to Saratoga, N. Y. His widow Elizabeth died there June 20, 1804.

Issue by first wife:

- *99 i John, b. Mch. 8, 1774; m. Nancy Cotes.
- 100 ii Prudence, b. in 1775; m. William Wells. He was a hatter and later became a shipowner, residing in Buffalo, N. Y.
 - 1 Chauncy.
 - 2 William.

Issue by second wife:

- 101 iii Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1776; d. in November, 1870, at the home of her son-in-law, Thomas Townsend, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; m. Roswell Matthews, son of Abner, b. at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 8, 1774. Hannah was possessed of a very lovable disposition. Her hair, which was a fine glossy black, did not begin to turn gray until she was in her ninety-third year. They were the first settlers of Elora, Ontario, Canada. In the history of that town it is stated that Hannah was born in Cambridge, Conn. It is more probable that she was born at Weathersfield, Vt. By Cambridge, Conn., Bristol is probably meant, its early name having been New Cambridge and it was the native place of Roswell Matthews, grandfather of the Roswell above.
 - 1 Prudence, b. in 1798; m. and had seventeen children.
 - 2 Anson, b. in 1800.
 - 3 Abraham, b. Jan. 21, 1804.
 - 4 Roswell, b. Feb. 22, 1807.
 - 5 John, b. Aug. 22, 1809.
 - 6 Mary Ann.
 - 7 Jane.
 - 8 Hannah.
 - 9 Caroline.
 - 10 Margaret, b. in 1818; d. in 1901; m. Thomas Townsend.
 - 11 Thomas Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1825.
- *102 iv Edward, b. in 1783; m.¹ Lydia Downing.

33

DAVID⁴ (John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, Conn., Apr. 9, 1755; died at Gowanda, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1834; married in 1780, Clarissa Martin, born in Meriden, Conn., in 1763 and died at LeRoy, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1852. David was probably a miller as he, at one time and another, owned a grist mill. He seems to have frequently moved about, buying and selling mills, mill sites and other realty. He was of North Haven in 1783 and '84. In October of the latter year he bought a grist mill at Mt. Carmel, in the town of Hamden, Conn., where the records show he was a resident in 1788. He removed to Derby, Conn., in July, 1789, to Southington, Conn., in 1793, and from 1795 until the later part of 1800, lived in Bristol, Conn., where he had a grist mill. In December of that year he removed to Wallingford, Conn. In 1824 he was again a resident of Hamden.

Issue:

- 103 i Catherine, b. at North Haven, Conn., in 1781; m.¹ ——— Thorpe; m.² Dr. ——— Merriman.
- *104 ii John, b. at North Haven, Conn., in 1783; m. Martha Hitchcock.
- 105 iii Polly (Mary), m.¹ ——— Norton; m.² ——— Osborn.
- 106 iv Chauncey, d.y.
- 107 v Clarissa, m.¹ Oct. 24, 1811 (Cheshire Ch. Rec.), Joel Rice; m.² ——— Southworth.
- *108 vi David, b. at Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1790; m. Lowley Atwater.
- *109 vii Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1792; m. Sally Barnard.
- *110 viii Martin, b. 1794; m. Amelia McGee.
- 111 ix Electa (twin with Laura), m. in Charleston, S. C., ——— Hatton.
 - 1 Anne, d. unmarried.
 - 2 Henry, m. and left one daughter who m. ——— Mullings.
- 112 x Laura (twin with Electa), m. ——— Bristol.
- 113 xi Abigail, m. ——— Maltby.

- 114 xii Julia, b. Aug. 25, 1804; m.¹ Sept. 29, 1823 (New Haven Rec.), M. Clark; m.² at LeRoy, N. Y., Allen Runey; d. there Sept. 13, 1889; had seven children.

47

SIMEON⁴ (Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), probably born at North Haven about 1754; died at East Farms, town of Waterbury, Conn., the latter part of 1821; married his cousin, Priscilla Brockett, daughter of Moses and Priscilla (Grannis) Brockett of "Muddy River District," (Montowese) New Haven, Apr. 18, 1776. The marriage was recorded in Wallingford, Conn. He lived in that part of Wallingford then called "New Cheshire Parish," now Cheshire, where he took the freeman's oath in 1777. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting July 14, 1775, in the Second Company, Captain Street Hall, Seventh Continental Regiment, Col. Webb commanding, and was discharged Oct. 23, 1775. He also enlisted again on May 26, 1777, in the Fifth Company, Capt. Miles Hull, Tenth Regiment. The number of deeds recorded in Cheshire, Conn., in which his name appears as grantee or grantor indicates that he dealt largely in real estate. He was a resident of Cheshire as late as 1805. On Feb. 21, 1814, he quit-claimed land in "The East part of the First Society of Waterbury." Priscilla was living with her daughter, Amarilla Benham, at Naugatuck, Conn., as late as Oct. 15, 1832.

Issue, all born at Cheshire, Conn.:

- 115 i Caleb, b. Sept. 15, 1777; d. Apr. 19, 1779.
- 116 ii Amarilla, b. June 21, 1779; d. at Naugatuck, Conn., Feb. 19, 1870; m. in 1831, Leverett Benham of Salem (now Naugatuck), Conn., as his second wife. He d. June 15, 1851, ae. 72 yrs. In 1810 she went to Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., where she arrived March 25th. Part of the journey had to be on foot. She taught school there, but the following year returned to Cheshire.
- 117 iii Polly (Mary), b. July 27, 1782; m.¹ Stephen Dudley of Wallingford, Conn., son of Zebulon; m.² in Waterbury, Conn., in 1814, Lemuel Austin, b. June 22, 1775, d. Apr. 7, 1845. Polly was living June 12, 1853.

- 1 Stephen Dudley, m. Salome Collins.
 - 2 Sidney Dudley.
 - 3 Artemus Dudley.
 - 4 Minerva P. Austin.
- 118 iv Stella, b. July 4, 1785; d. at Superior, Mich., Mch. 6, 1860; m. at Cheshire, Conn., May 3, 1804, Friend Sanford, son of Archibald and Amy (Peck) Sanford, b. at Prospect, Conn., Mch. 10, 1785, d. Dec. 19, 1853. Their three oldest children were born in Cheshire, Conn., the others at Homer, N. Y.
- 1 Hiram, b. Feb. 27, 1805, m. Sophia Chappel.
 - 2 Burton, b. Jan. 27, 1807, m. Mary Broad.
 - 3 Harriet M., b. May 27, 1809, m. Edward T. Aiken.
 - 4 Caleb Sidney, b. June 9, 1812, m. Ellen Hubbard.
 - 5 Louisa N., b. Sept. 28, 1814, d. Aug. 17, 1877, unmarried.
 - 6 Lauren, b. May 30, 1817, m. Mary Harper.
 - 7 Caroline A., b. Apr. 6, 1821, m. Ezra Whitmore.
 - 8 Julia Ann, b. June 1, 1824, d. Apr. 28, 1872, unmarried.
- 119 v Priscilla, b. May 23, 1788; d. Mch. 20, 1790.
- *120 vi Caleb, b. Apr. 25, 1791; m. Ruth Arnst.
- *121 vii Simeon, b. July 20, 1795; m. Perlina Brown.

49

ELDAD⁴ (Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Cheshire, Conn., recorded at Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1758; married first, Jan. 7, 1781, at Middletown, Conn., Sarah Lane, daughter of John and Letitia (Howell) Lane, born there Sept. 18, 1760. (This marriage is also recorded in Cheshire, the date given being Jan. 1, 1781.) He married second, Comfort Atwater of Oxford, Conn. He lived at Cheshire and was a soldier in the Revolution, being in the 6th Company, Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell, 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. William Douglas. On June 24, 1802, he was officially referred to as "Late of Cheshire but now of the City, County and State of New York."

Issue by his first wife (the births of two daughters by his first wife are recorded in Cheshire) :

- 122 i Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1781; d. Sept. 30, 1783.
- *123 ii Bezaleel, bapt. at Cheshire, Dec. 12, 1784; married
_____.
- 124 iii Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1786.

Issue by his second wife:

- *125 iv Harry (Henry), b. in 1790; m. Julia A. Dains.
- 126 v Rowena.
- 127 vi Florinda, m. Nathaniel Hinman, at Catskill, N. Y., and
had one daughter.

Eldad's granddaughter, Mrs. Rowena G. Steel, says, in a letter dated Feb. 5, 1888, at Merced, Cal., that after the death of his mother, Bazaleel "was taken by her friends, and his (half) brother Harry never saw him." Bazaleel seems to have finally settled in Pennsylvania, and Harry in New York State.

50

MEDAD⁴ (Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 30, 1759; died there Oct. 13, 1802; married at Wallingford, Aug. 2, 1779, Sarah Doolittle, daughter of Moses Doolittle. He lived in Cheshire and like his brothers, Simeon and Eldad, was in the Revolution, serving in the same company with Eldad.

Issue:

- 128 i A child, d. at Cheshire, Conn., May 17, 1780.
- *129 ii Parmenius Bunnell, b. at Cheshire, Oct. 7, 1781; m.
Electa Howe.
- 130 iii A child, d. at Cheshire, Dec. 29, 1783.

Sarah, the wife of Medad, was admitted to the church at Cheshire, June 27, 1784, and the same year her son, Parmenius B., was baptized.

52

EDWARD⁴ (Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in 1752, died in Norfolk, Va., 1826; married in New Haven, May 16, 1795, Elizabeth Robinson. She was born and died at Woodbridge, Conn.

Administration was granted on his estate to his brother, Benjamin, John Scott being surety, June 26, 1826, and his inventory was taken Aug. 17, 1826. New Haven land records show the purchase by him, Oct. 10, 1803, of Lot No. 6, 1st Tier in the New (Grove St.) Cemetery, and on July 1, 1817, he deeded land to Benjamin.

Issue, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 131 i William E., washed from the wreck of the ship "Lark," in the Pacific Ocean and drowned.
- 132 ii James A., d. in New Haven.
- 133 iii Albert, d. in New Haven of hydrophobia, being the first case of rabies in that city.
- *134 iv Sylvester Brockett, b. in May, 1802; m. Harriet Newton.
- 135 v Elizabeth Collier, m. in 1835 in Macon, Ga., George W. Price; d. in Macon.
- 136 vi Albert Robinson, supposed to have died in South America in 1829.

53

ENOS⁴ (Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, in 1754, baptized, with sister Lucy and brother Benjamin, May 3, 1761; died in 1824; married first at Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 10, 1784, Elizabeth Royce, born in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1759, daughter of Phineas Royce and his third wife, Elizabeth (Palmer) Lord. The latter was a daughter of Daniel Palmer of Branford, Conn., and widow of Daniel Lord of Lyme, Conn. Enos married second, previous to 1794, Margaret ———. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting at Watertown, Conn., Apr. 19, 1776, holding a Lieutenant's commission, Nov. 27, 1779, and was a revolutionary pensioner residing in Westmoreland County, Penn., May, 1818, when he stated he was aged sixty-four years and upwards. The Pension Office records show that he was in the battle of the Brandywine, Del., Sept. 11, 1777, at Germantown, Penn., Oct. 4, 1777, and at Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778. In the latter part of 1780, his company was sent to the "Southern Army," then in command of General Greene, and he remained South to the end of the war, going to Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1783,

where his company was disbanded. These records further show that in July, 1820, his family consisted of a wife and three daughters (names not given), aged nineteen, eleven and nine years; that he died in 1824 and his widow, Margaret, died in 1843; that his daughter, Elizabeth Siper or Sipes, was probably living in Armstrong County, Penn., in 1855, when Archibald Adams of Lydan, Whiteside County, Penn., stated he was a son-in-law and that there were then four heirs living.

In 1788 Enos deeded land in Litchfield, Conn. According to the Census of 1790, he was then living in Harwinton, Conn., having in his family three males under sixteen and two females.

His granddaughter, Mrs. Sherman B. Chipman (Mary A. Grannis,⁶ Enos⁵), in a letter dated Sept. 10, 1897, says he went to Pennsylvania, married again and raised another family and sent for his older children, only one of whom, Horace, went to him.

Issue by first wife:

- *137 i Enos, b. Feb. 8, 1786; m. Elizabeth Chipman and Mrs. Gracia B. Chamberlain.
- *138 ii Palmer, b. Oct. 9, 1787; m. Eunice Merriam and Rebecca Russell.
- 139 iii Elizabeth, m. William Siper or Sipes, and was living in Armstrong County, Penn., in 1855.
- *140 iv Horace, m. Sarah Small.

Issue by second wife:

- 141 v Polly, m. Archibald Adams, and was living at Lydan, Penn., in 1855.
- 142 vi William, lived in Wheeling, W. Va.
- 143 vii Lucinda, m. Daniel Nicholas.
- 144 viii A daughter, m. Joseph Noggle.

54

BENJAMIN⁴ (Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, Conn., in 1757; died May 19, 1832, ae. 75 yrs.; married first in New Haven, Sept. 29, 1780, Bathsheba Howell; married second. Mary ("Polly") Wilcox, at Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 20, 1795. He was a manufacturer of boots and shoes in New Haven, doing

business under the name of B. Granniss and Sons, with branch houses in New York and Charleston, S. C., conducted under the firm names of C. B. Granniss & Co., and Granniss, White & Co., respectively. His home, where all his children were born and where he died, was on George Street, New Haven. July 21, 1832, his son, George B., presented his will to the Probate Court, and was appointed Administrator. He was buried in Grove Street Cemetery where are recorded on his monument the names of several of his family. He had the title of Major.

Issue by his first wife:

145 i Fanny, b. in New Haven, in 1781; d. Oct. 4, 1861, ae. 80; m. Sept. 13, 1798, Major John B. Scott, U. S. A. He was a graduate of West Point and died in San Francisco, Cal., in 1860.

146 ii Benjamin, b. in January, 1783; d. Mch. 8, 1783, ae. 2 mos.

147 iii Benjamin, b. in 1784; d. Aug. 26, 1788, ae. 4 yrs.

Issue by his second wife:

148 iv George Benjamin, b. in 1796; d. Sept. 6, 1797, ae. 15 mos.

*149 v George Benjamin, b. Nov. 22, 1798; m. Laura A. Dunham.

*150 vi Charles Brockett, b. Apr. 21, 1800; m. Adeline L. Hotchkiss.

151 vii Horace, b. about 1802 and referred to in his father's will (1832) as "of parts unknown."

152 viii John Wilcox, b. in 1805; m. Sarah G. Thomas, in Newark, N. J., where he d. Sept. 9, 1862, ae. 57. His widow d. in 1880.

153 ix Henry E., b. May 22, 1807; d. in Newark, N. J., June 8, 1876, unmarried. In 1864 and 65 he was a merchant in New York City.

His widow, Mary, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1849, ae. 84 yrs., and was interred on Vista Hill, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

60

RUSSELL⁴ (Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1727; died there July 17, 1777; married Lucy Luddington, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (widow Chidsey) Luddington, born in 1732 and died Dec. 22, 1803.

Issue, all born in East Haven, Conn.:

- *154 i Nathaniel, b. in 1755; m. Martha Smith.
- 155 ii Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1757; d. Dec. 7, 1804; m. in East Haven, July 15, 1778, John Hughes, son of Henry Freeman and Lydia (Tuttle) Hughes, b. Sept. 7, 1757. John Hughes m.², in 1805, Mabel Baldwin.
 - 1 Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1779; m. Henry Welton.
 - 2 Lois, b. Sept. 12, 1782; m. Thomas Landcraft.
 - 3 Russell, b. Nov. 25, 1784; m. Betsey Forbes.
 - 4 Huldah, b. Feb. 7, 1787; m. Orrin Flagg.
 - 5 Mary, b. June 20, 1789; d. Mch. 17, 1812, unmarried.
 - 6 Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1791; d. Oct. 8, 1795.
 - 7 John, b. Jan. 14, 1794; m. Zeruah Jacobs.
 - 8 Abigail Rowe, b. Feb. 23, 1797.
- 156 iii Lucy, b. in 1761; d. June 25, 1791; m. in 1778, Daniel Hughes, brother of John who married her sister Mary. Daniel m. second, Dec. 25, 1795, Sarah Atwater, and third, Apr. 5, 1818, Rachel Shailor.
 - 1 Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1782; m. Feb. 22, 1807, William Woodward.
 - 2 Rosewell, b. in 1786; m. Betsey Sears.
 - 3 Daniel, b. June 20, 1791; d.y.
- 157 iv Lois, m. in East Haven, Dec. 26, 1781, Chandler Robinson, son of Jared and Mary (Thompson) Robinson.
- *158 v Russell, b. in 1766; m. Mary Bradley.
- 159 vi Abigail, b. in 1768; d. Feb. 16, 1774.
- 160 vii Lydia, b. in 1769; d. July 1, 1803; m. at East Haven, Apr. 14, 1786, Charles Wetmore.

- 1 James.
- 2 Charles.
- 3 Daniel.
- 4 Nathaniel, m. Mary Barnes.

61

SAMUEL⁴ (Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., about 1729; died in 1765; married Lydia Dawson, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Robinson) Dawson, born in 1729, died Dec. 7, 1789. He was a farmer and served with Connecticut troops in the French and Indian War, enlisting Sept. 11, 1755, in the Seventh Company, Capt. James Peck, Second Regiment. His widow was appointed Administratrix of his estate Sept. 2, 1765, and made Guardian of "Russell, eldest son, Lydia, and Samuel, youngest son, three minor children."

Issue, all born at East Haven:

- *161 i Russell, b. about 1753; m. 1st Zeruiah Grannis (80).
 162 ii Lydia, b. in 1756; d. May 23, 1797; m.¹ at East Haven, Feb. 4, 1777, Joseph Smith, son of Daniel, d. at sea Oct. 20, 1784; she m.² July 4, 1792, Josiah Moulthrop, son of Samuel.

Issue by first marriage:

- 1 Samuel.
- 2 Lydia.
- 3 Nancy.

Issue by second marriage:

- 4 Desire, b. Apr. 10, 1793; d. May 10, 1824, unmarried.
- 5 Jared, b. Mch. 9, 1795.
- 6 Samuel Russell, b. May 5, 1797.

- *163 iii Samuel, b. about 1759; m. Charity Johnson.

63

DAVID⁴ (Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1743; drowned off South End, just east of New Haven Bay, May 14, 1785; married Dec. 9, 1762, Mary Shepard, daughter of John and Sarah (Russell) Shepard, born Sept. 3, 1746.

Issue, all born at East Haven :

- 164 i Mary, b. in 1763; m. at North Haven, Conn., May 22, 1786, Giles Eaton, as his second wife. His first wife was Lucy Grannis (56).
- 165 ii Huldah, m.¹, at East Haven, Jan. 7, 1791, Levi Barnes, son of Nathaniel, b. May 9, 1762. She m.², Sept. 6, 1812, Titus Sanford of New Haven, being his second wife. They had no children.
- 1 Levi.
 - 2 Asenath.
 - 3 Lydia.
 - 4 Nancy.
- 166 iii Lydia, d.y.
- 167 iv Lydia, m. at East Haven, June 26, 1794, Ammi Bradley, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Goodsell) Bradley, b. Nov. 15, 1769. She d. Dec. 11, 1856.
- 1 James, b. in 1795; d.y.
 - 2 Nancy Sylvania, b. in 1797.
 - 3 James, b. in 1801.
 - 4 Almira.
- 168 v Sarah, m. Elihu Webster.
- 169 vi Mabel, m. Hiel Burr.
- 170 vii Asenath, m. at East Haven, Mch. 14, 1799, Asahel Bradley, brother of Ammi who married her sister, b. June 5, 1778. She d. Nov. 27, 1848.
- 1 Betsey.
 - 2 Asenath.
 - 3 Eben.
 - 4 Joseph.
 - 5 Mary.
 - 6 Jared; d.y.
 - 7 Jared.
 - 8 Asahel.
 - 9 Lydia.
- 171 viii David, b. in 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1803, "lost at sea."
- 172 ix Elizabeth, b. in 1786; d. in Norwich, Conn., June 8, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1803, Francis Barrows, b. Sept. 4,

1787, son of Sylvanus and Typhena (widow Webster) Barrows. Typhena's maiden name was Bill. He settled in Windham, Conn., but removed to Norwich, where he died July 26, 1853.

- 1 Henry Abbe, b. July 28, 1807.
- 2 Typhena, b. Feb. 25, 1810.
- 3 Eliza A., b. Mch. 12, 1813.
- 4 George F., b. June 9, 1815.
- 5 Edwin S., b. Dec. 22, 1818.
- 6 Mary G., b. Mch. 18, 1821.
- 7 Clarissa M., b. Jan. 15, 1824.

64

WILLIAM⁴ (William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born May 2, 1734; died at Litchfield, Conn., Mch. 27, 1792; married in 1755, his cousin, Sarah Grannis,⁴ daughter of Thomas,³ born in 1733, died at Litchfield, May 30, 1809. He enlisted Mch. 16, 1762, in the First Company, Second Regiment, Connecticut troops, for service in the French and Indian War and was discharged December 4th, that year. He removed from East Haven to Litchfield, with most of his family, in 1781.

Issue, all born in East Haven:

- 173 i Sarah, b. June 15, 1756; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 1, 1850; m. in East Haven, Jan. 1, 1782, Chauncey Denison, son of John of New Haven, Conn. Chauncey was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting from East Haven, Apr. 13, 1778, and was a Pensioner residing in Litchfield, Conn., in 1832.
 - 1 Aruna, b. Sept. 17, 1782.
 - 2 John, b. June 6, 1789; d. 1793.
 - 3 Sarah, b. Mch. 4, 1792.
- 174 ii Sibyl, b. Sept. 8, 1758; m. in East Haven, May 22, 1780, Elihu Bradley, son of Isaac.
 - 1 Hannah.
 - 2 Sarah.
 - 3 Enos.
 - 4 Mary (Polly).
 - 5 Laura.

- 6 Eli.
- 7 Almon.
- 8 Levi, m. Nov. 30, 1748, Hannah Chidsey, daughter of Abraham.
- 9 Anna, d.y.
- 10 Anna.
- 175 iii Anna, b. Apr. 11, 1760; m. ——— Moulthrop.
- *176 iv Robert, b. Jan. 10, 1762; m.¹ Elizabeth Andrews.
- *177 v Levi, b. Dec. 10, 1763; m.¹ Sibyl Woodruff.
- *178 vi Aaron, b. Sept. 18, 1765; m. Hannah Woodruff.
- *179 vii Gurdon, b. Aug. 15, 1767; m.¹ Mary Catlin.
- *180 viii Thomas, b. June 7, 1770; m. Ruth Stone.
- 181 ix Mehitable, b. June 5, 1772; m. ——— Goslee.
- 182 x Thankful, b. Dec. 20, 1774; m. ——— Sprague.
- 183 xi Desire, b. Oct. 18, 1776; d. in Litchfield, Mch. 3, 1860; m. there July 17, 1797, Asahel Griswold, son of Asahel and Hanna (Lee) Griswold, b. Dec. 22, 1775, d. at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1859.

68

JOSEPH⁴ (Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1734; died there Jan. 6, 1811; m. 1758, Olive Luddington, daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail (Collins) Luddington, born in 1732 and died at East Haven, May 7, 1788. His will, dated June 15, 1807, was probated in February, 1812, and distribution of his estate, which inventoried \$11,992.50, was made Mch. 12, 1813. Included in his estate was 67 acres of land in Waterbury, Conn.

Issue, all born at East Haven:

- 184 i Joseph.
- 185 ii Thomas.
- *186 iii Elihu, b. in 1759; m. Mary Bunnell.
- 187 iv Olive, b. about 1762; m. Ebenezer Holt, son of Joseph and Hannah (Blakesly) Holt, b. July 6, 1762. Her father's will, dated June 15, 1807, shows that she

died before that date. They removed from East Haven to Waterbury, Conn., and thence to Harwinton, Conn.

- 1 Philemon, b. in Waterbury, 1781.
- 2 Abigail.
- 3 Elizabeth.
- 4 Joseph, b. in 1788; d. in 1823.

188 v Ame (or Amy), m. at East Haven, Mch. 24, 1785, Daniel Tuttle, son of Joel Tuttle of East Haven.

- 1 Rebecca, m. Miles Todd, before June 15, 1807.

*189 vi Samuel, b. in 1769; m. Sarah Chidsey.

76

JOEL⁴ (Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1744; died in Southington, Conn., in 1803, his inventory being taken Apr. 19, 1803; married Sarah Pratt, daughter of Christopher of Saybrook, Conn., born at Saybrook, May 28, 1745, and died at Southington, Nov. 11, 1820. Joel settled and died in that part of Southington which is now Wolcott. He was made a freeman there Apr. 10, 1780.

Issue, all born in Southington (Wolcott):

- 190 i Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1775; d. in 1796.
- 191 ii Fair Resina, b. Feb. 23, 1777; d. in 1796.
- *192 iii Asa, b. Sept. 10, 1778; m. Keziah Lewis.
- 193 iv Mary ("Polly").
- 194 v Juda, b. in 1784; d. Nov. 1, 1785.

The first four were baptized in the Southington Church, May 30, 1790.

78

STEPHEN⁴ (Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1747; died in Southington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1828; married there May 20, 1784, Martha Thompson, born in 1762 and died in Southington, Oct. 30, 1825. The history of Southington states "he lived on the place in West St., now (1875) owned and occupied by Dwight Churchill."

Issue, all born in Southington:

- *195 i Chester, b. Mch. 10, 1785; m.¹ Dimmis Moore.
- *196 ii Harvey, b. May 20, 1786; m. Mindwell Dutton.
- 197 iii Rachel, b. Feb. 24, 1788; d. at Southington, Conn., in 1860; m. Sept. 13, 1811, Alfred Hitchcock, son of Jason and Patience (Langdon) Hitchcock, b. Sept. 20, 1784, d. Aug. 24, 1842. He was a carpenter.
 - 1 Amelia Charlotte, b. Nov. 28, 1812; m. Feb. 5, 1834, Henry Tolles. She d. Sept. 20, 1843.
 - 2 Ameline, b. Jan. 18, 1815; m. May 2, 1836, William Day.
 - 3 Dinah, b. Mch. 13, 1817; d. Oct. 13, 1818.
 - 4 Harriet M., b. Feb. 2, 1820; m. in July, 1844, Henry Tolles, as his second wife.
 - 5 Henry, b. June 5, 1823; d. May 8, 1842.
 - 6 Charles Alfred, b. July 17, 1826; m. his cousin, Laura Grannis, daughter of Chester.⁵
- 198 iv Chauncey, b. in 1790; d. at Southington, May 8, 1790.

85

ISAAC⁴ (Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1751; married Mary Luddington, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Goodsell) Luddington. She married second Seth Barnes. Isaac was a Revolutionary soldier in 1776, being in the Sixth Company, Capt. Jacob Brockett, Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut troops; he died Mch. 14, 1784.

Issue:

- 199 i Sarah, b. in 1781; m. in East Haven, Feb. 18, 1797, her cousin Stephen Shepard, son of Stephen and Ame (Grannis) Shepard. She d. Feb. 15, 1834.
 - 1 William.
 - 2 Willet.
 - 3 Merit.
 - 4 Henrietta.
 - 5 Orland.
 - 6 Rosetta.
 - 7 Stephen.
 - 8 Nancy.
- 200 ii Mary.

86

JARED⁴ (Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1756; died there July 8, 1845; married first July 25, 1786, Martha Luddington, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Goodsell) Luddington, born in 1762 and died in 1802. He married second, Eunice Munson, born in 1777, and died July 28, 1837. He was a Revolutionary soldier, following Putnam to the defense of Boston, after Lexington and Concord. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He soon left the land service and joined the crew of a privateer. This privateer captured a British vessel and he was put aboard of her as one of the prize crew. In attempting to take the prize into New London, Conn., they were captured by a British war vessel and taken as prisoners to England. Several of them, including Jared, attempted to escape by tunneling under the walls but were discovered; two of them, however, escaped and reached France. He said that King George III at one time visited and addressed them, promising their release if they would enter his service, but they refused and remained in prison until peace was declared. As no news of him reached his family, all except his mother lost hope of ever seeing him again. It was some time after the end of the war when he returned. He received a pension. He is described as a small man weighing not over 125 lbs. and "a regular bundle of springs."

Issue by first wife:

- 201 i Isaac, b. in 1790; lost at sea, Oct. 7, 1810.
- 202 ii Ame, b. about 1792; killed in childhood by a falling tree.
- 203 iii An infant, d. Jan. 30, 1794, ae. 3 days.
- 204 iv Jared, b. 1799; lost at sea, Feb. 13, 1818.
- 205 v An infant, d. Apr. 12, 1801, ae. 1 day.

Issue by second wife, all born in East Haven:

- *206 vi Horace, b. Mch. 14, 1804; m. Mary M. Bailey.
- 207 vii Louisa, b. Mch. 15, 1807; d. Dec. 26, 1892; m. Henry H. Grannis, son of Levi.⁶
- 208 viii Mary Ann, b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Feb. 15, 1861; m. Charles Palmer of North Branford.

- i Henry, a soldier in the Tenth Connecticut Infantry in the Civil War and was killed at Petersburg, Va., Apr. 2, 1865.
- *209 ix John, b. Jan. 16, 1811; m. Sarah Griffin.
- *210 x Frederick, b. Feb. 2, 1813; m. Emily Bailey.
- 211 xi Isaac M., b. Mch. 17, 1815; d. at North Branford, June 1, 1852, buried at East Haven.

88

TIMOTHY⁶ (Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., June 30, 1772; died there Mch. 17, 1855, ae. 82; married Phoebe Rice, daughter of Major Ebenezer and Phoebe (Tyler) Rice (spelled Royce in some records). He lived in Claremont where he was schoolmaster many years, also a surveyor, having received practical instruction in this profession under his uncle, Benjamin Sumner. He wrote a number of poems, one, an ode to Niagara, which he saw while on one of his surveying trips. He held membership in the Union Church Society, was Selectman eight years, 1821 to 1829, and Representative to the New Hampshire Legislature in 1829, 30, 31 and 32.

Issue, all born at Claremont, N. H.:

- *212 i Solon Clement, b. Aug. 23, 1801; m. Nancy Spaulding.
- *213 ii Laurens Alfred, b. Mch. 27, 1803; m.² Martha Cole.
- 214 iii Homer Penn, b. in July, 1805; d. in Cleburne, Ala., in 1833; m. at Hatley, P. Q., Canada, Annis Elizabeth Peasley. No children.
- 215 iv Sarah Marcia, b. in 1807; d. at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 1, 1866; m. Leonard Gilmore.
- *216 v Samuel Rice, b. Apr. 9, 1812; m. Caroline M. Higbee.

92

WILLIAM⁵ (Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., May 29, 1780; baptized Aug. 13, 1780; died at Stanstead, P. Q., Canada, May 15, 1833, ae. 53; married Nancy Melinda Dustin, born at Claremont, Dec. 15, 1789, died at Stanstead, Feb. 22, 1879, ae. 89. She was the daughter of Major

Moody and Alice (Kingsbury) Dustin and a direct descendant of the Colonial heroine, Hannah Dustin. For a time he was a merchant in Claremont, and was chosen clerk of the Union Episcopal Society in 1810. In 1816 he removed with his family to Hatley, P. Q., Canada, and in 1829 to Stanstead, P. Q. He was one of the founders of the Stanstead Seminary. His family were all Episcopalians.

Issue (the first three children were born in Claremont, and the others in Hatley, P. Q., Canada):

- 217 i Sarah Melinda, b. Mch. 2, 1809; m. at Hatley, Rotus Parmlee, M.D., July 30, 1829; d. at Waterloo, P. Q., Feb. 3, 1834.
- 218 ii Alice Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1812; d. at Stanstead, Nov., 1831.
- 219 iii Harriet Dustin, b. Dec. 28, 1814; m. at Stanstead, Sept. 9, 1831, Sidney Peleg Redfield; d. at Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 12, 1884.
- 220 iv Helen Williamine, b. Feb. 16, 1818; m. Timothy Parker Redfield, Judge of Supreme Court of Vermont, Feb. 6, 1840; d. previous to 1911. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Mch. 27, 1888.
 - 1 Frederick Halleck Redfield, b. at Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 23, 1842; d. May 28, 1865.
 - 2 Alice Melinda Redfield, b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 25, 1848; m. Andrew J. Phillips.
- 221 v Elizabeth Caroline Thorndyke, b. Sept. 19, 1822; d. before 1911; m. Jan. 4, 1813, at Stanstead, John Meigs, M.D., b. at Wheelock, Vt., Feb. 16, 1810.
 - 1 Alice Lydia, b. at Stanstead, Canada, Apr. 26, 1846.
 - 2 Elizabeth Sumner, b. at Stanstead, May 20, 1853.
- *222 vi William Charles Dustin, b. Mch. 30, 1826; m.² Clara Brown.

93

CYRUS⁵ (Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 26, 1783; died in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1842; married Lucretia Hatch, daughter of Timothy and Lucretia

(Rockwell) Hatch of East Hartford, Conn. She was born at Blanford, Mass., in 1795 and died in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1867. Cyrus was a merchant and in 1832 and 33 was in business in New York City. He was in the War of 1812, being in the battle of Lake Erie.

Issue:

- *223 i Timothy Ossian, b. at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 12, 1810; m.² Julia A. Kelsey.
- 224 ii Annette, d. in 1824.
- 225 iii Sarah Louise, b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1818; d. in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1876; m. in Utica, Sept. 11, 1839, Charles Fitch Symonds, a merchant of Watertown. He was b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1811; d. in Utica, May 13, 1887. Their children were all born in Watertown, N. Y.
 - 1 Charles Stanley, b. June 30, 1841; m. Mary Ellen Fitch.
 - 2 Julia, b. Mch. 12, 1844; d. in infancy.
 - 3 Frederick Martin, b. May 16, 1846.
 - 4 Louis Theodore, b. Oct. 23, 1849.
 - 5 Francis Bacon, b. Oct. 24, 1851.
 - 6 Henry Yelverton, b. July 8, 1856; d. Nov. 19, 1873.
- 226 iv Evelyn Rockwell, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. in Utica, N. Y., July 2, 1845, Job Fish Jones, a jeweler in New York City. He died in 1887.
- *227 v Frederick Winslow, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 2, 1822; m.¹ Mary Maria Bennett.
- *228 vi Theodore Cyrus, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1829; m. Ellen M. Willard.

Two children of Cyrus and Lucretia Grannis were baptized in Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1816, one Hatch being sponsor. They were probably Timothy O. and Annette.

94

JOHN⁵ (Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., June 24, 1789; died at Honey Creek, Ill., July 19, 1859;

married first at Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 5, 1812, Roxanna Chandler, born at Milford, N. H., May 17, 1789, died at Hatley, P. Q., Canada, Feb. 16, 1834. Another family record states that her native place was Chesterfield, N. H. They removed from Cavendish about 1826 to Hatley, Stanstead District, P. Q., Canada. He was elected a member of the Canadian Parliament from the Province of Quebec in 1834, serving until 1839. From Hatley he went to Oberlin, Ohio, that his children might be educated there. He married second at Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 10, 1848, Harriet Sheffield, born there May 12, 1817, died at Plymouth, Mich., May 14, 1852.

Issue by first wife:

- 229 i Rodney, b. at Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 17, 1813; d. Sept. 2, 1813.
- 230 ii Mary Emily, b. at Cavendish, Nov. 30, 1814; d. at Burlington, Iowa, Mch. 14, 1878; m. at Oberlin, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1838, Francis J. C. Peasley.
 - 1 James C.
 - 2 Frank.
 - 3 Daniel Webster, b. in Burlington, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1851; m. Virginia S. McCord.
 - 4 A daughter.
- 231 iii Harriet E., b. at Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 14, 1819; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1846, Oliver Arey, b. at Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 18, 1817. "Back in the forties, she was contributing occasional poems which were published in the Cleveland newspapers. After her marriage, she became connected, as Associate Editor, with periodicals devoted especially to home interests." Their children were all born in Buffalo, N. Y.
 - 1 Albert Lewellen, b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Florence E. A. Page.
 - 2 Alice Harriet, b. July 18, 1852.
 - 3 Clarence Oliver, b. May 18, 1857; m. Martha O. Hayward.
 - 4 Lewis Edward, b. Aug. 26, 1863; d. in 1864.

- *232 iv Horace Roscoe, b. at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 1, 1821; m. Electa S. Pease.
- *233 v John Chandler, b. at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 10, 1824; m. Flora M. Wheaton.
- 234 vi Reliance Roxanna, b. at Hatley, P. Q., Canada, Aug. 8, 1827; d. there July 6, 1829.
- *235 vii Henry Martyn, b. at Hatley, P. Q., Canada, Sept. 9, 1830; m. Martha Jane Shaw.

Issue by second wife:

- 236 viii Charles Norbert, b. Nov. 21, 1848; d. at Galena, Ill., May 12, 1868.
- 237 ix Luella, b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., May 12, 1850; d. at Waupaca, Wis., in April, 1918; m.¹ D. J. Bardwell; m.² B. M. Barnes. She lived for many years in Milwaukee, Wis. Barnes was a Civil War veteran.

95

GEORGE⁵ (Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 5, 1791; died there Feb. 28, 1847; married at Claremont, Jan. 1, 1815, Susanna Strobbridge, daughter of John and Patience (Tyler) Strobbridge, born at Claremont, Dec. 13, 1789, died at Ingersoll, Ont., Canada, in April, 1872.

Issue, all born in Claremont, N. H.:

- 238 i Susan Strobbridge, b. Nov. 18, 1815; d. at Ingersoll, Ont., Canada, in July, 1863; m. in London, Ont., Canada, Dec. 2, 1851, David Canfield, b. at Ingersoll, Ont., Canada. Children, all born at Ingersoll.
 - 1 Sarah Katherine, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. Charles S. Bunsby.
 - 2 George Samuel, b. in March, 1854; m. Arameta Tisdale. He was a banker in Simcoe, Ont., Canada.
 - 3 Frederick David, b. in March, 1856, a physician in Ingersoll, Canada.
- 239 ii Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1820; was drowned in the Hudson River, Dec. 27, 1843, three weeks after his marriage at Cohoes, N. Y., to Eva Alida Fonda.

- 240 iii Sarah Nye, b. Nov. 28, 1823; d. at Ingersoll, Canada, Feb. 9, 1902; m. at Claremont, N. H., June 1, 1852, James Marcus Bennett.
- 241 iv George Hiram, b. in March, 1829; d. at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 21, 1840.

96

DAVID⁵ (Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 23, 1792; died there May 12, 1837; married at North Grantham, N. H., Dec. 20, 1832, Olive Scott, born at North Grantham, Dec. 9, 1803. She married second, Francis Story of Claremont, N. H., and died in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875.

Issue, all born at Claremont, N. H.:

- 242 i Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1833; d. at Claremont, N. H., June 17, 1854, unmarried.
- 243 ii David Henry, b. May 23, 1835. He was in the rebellion, enlisting first in the Third Vermont Volunteers, and again on Aug. 22, 1861, in Company A, Third New Hampshire. He died at Hiltonhead, S. C., Mch. 4, 1863, unmarried.
- 244 iii Mary Scott, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. at Claremont, N. H., June 5, 1861, Nelson F. Twing of Springfield, Mass.; for several years he conducted a printing business in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1 Edward Henry, b. in 1863; d. in 1888, unmarried.
- 2 Herbert Nelson, b. in 1867.
- 3 Mary Scott, b. in 1869; d. in 1889, unmarried.
- 4 William Fuller, b. in 1873.

97

SIDNEY⁵ (Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., June 2, 1795; died at Morrisville, N. Y., Oct 9, 1844; married at Claremont, Oct. 24, 1819, Betsey Strobridge, born at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 8, 1797, daughter of John and Patience (Tyler) Strobridge, died at Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 26, 1871. Sidney was for several years employed in the Jarvis Clothing

Works at Claremont, N. H. He removed to Irasburg, Vt., where he joined with his brother, Evander, in operating a clothing works. Discontinuing the business in 1825, he removed to Utica, N. Y., and about 1834 to Morrisville, N. Y. He was a Congregationalist, and following the war of 1812 was captain of a militia company.

Issue:

- *245 i Sidney Smith, b. at Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 21, 1820; m. Sarah S. Howe.
- 246 ii Betsey Strobridge, b. at Irasburg, Vt., Feb. 11, 1822; d. at Morrisville, N. Y.; m. there Apr. 7, 1846, Aaron C. Frost, b. at Pompey, N. Y., May 29, 1825.
 - 1 Charles F., b. Morrisville, N. Y., June 25, 1848; m. Helen M. Slocum.
 - 2 John, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., May 28, 1850; d. in childhood.
- 247 iii Mary Jane, b. at Irasburg, Vt., Feb. 9, 1825; d. at Morrisville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1846, unmarried.
- *248 iv George Henry, b. at Clinton, N. Y., Mch. 10, 1827; m. Lucetta S. Blanchard.
- 249 v Hiram Strobridge, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., May 30, 1830; d. there Aug. 4, 1851, unmarried.
- *250 vi William Penn, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., July 6, 1833; m. Marietta B. Bronson.
- *251 vii Charles Mortimer, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., July 5, 1836; m. Helen M. Graham.
- 252 viii Sarah Nye, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838; d. there Nov. 5, 1846.

98

EVANDER⁵ (Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 31, 1796; died at Mount Vernon, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1857, ae. 61; married at Windsor, Vt., Mch. 3, 1822, Mary Grosvenor, born at Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 16, 1800. Nov. 28, 1825, he joined St. James (Episcopal) Church at Woodstock, Vt. In 1867 and for a number of years following, his widow lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

Issue, three sons and six daughters:

- *253 i Timothy Grosvenor, b. at Windsor, Vt., Apr. 5, 1823;
m. Almira Woodward.
- 254 ii Sarah Carpenter, b. at Woodstock, Vt., July 3, 1825;
d. at Darien Center, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1872; m. at
Wales Center, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1847, Hopkins
Pollard. He d. at Darien Center, June 5, 1885, ae.
60 yrs. They had thirteen children, nine being
born at Wales, N. Y., and the four youngest at
Darien, N. Y.
 - 1 Helen Louise, b. June 29, 1848; d. in Kansas in
1879. She was married.
 - 2 Frances Juliette, b. Aug. 19, 1850.
 - 3 Charles Evander, b. June, 1852; m. Alice Murray.
 - 4 Myron Hopkins, b. Mch. 16, 1854.
 - 5 William Hascal, b. July 29, 1855; d. in March, 1857.
 - 6 Mary Almira, b. July 20, 1857; m. Milo Cady.
 - 7 George Washington, b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. Catherine
Woodhouse.
 - 8 William Grosvenor, b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. Nellie
Lewis.
 - 9 James Albert, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Mary Kilty.
 - 10 Laura Grannis, b. Aug. 2, 1864.
 - 11 Arthur Cleveland Cox, b. July 21, 1866; m. Isabel
Murray.
 - 12 Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1869.
 - 13 Grosvenor, b. Apr. 13, 1872; m. Theressa Imbolte.
- 255 iii Almira Craig, b. at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 14, 1827;
d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Mch. 19, 1890, unmarried.
- 256 iv Laura Grosvenor, b. at Perry, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1830;
d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Mch. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1854,
Benjamin F. Pollard.
 - 1 George Franklin, b. at Wales, N. Y., June 14, 1856.
 - 2 Benjamin Evander, b. at ———, Pettis County, Mo.,
Sept. 26, 1861.
- 257 v William, b. at Covington, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1832; d. at
Moscow, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1832.

- 258 vi Lucy Agnes, b. at Covington, N. Y., July 17, 1833; d. at Wales Center, N. Y., May 14, 1841.
- 259 vii Mary Elizabeth, b. at Wales Center, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1836; d. at Spring Forks, Mo., Aug. 31, 1858; m. at Wales, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1856, Seymour Pollard.
- *260 viii William Heathcote DeLancey, b. at Wales Center, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1839; m. Harriet S. Green.
- 261 ix Helen Louisa, b. at Wales Center, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1841; d. there Mch. 26, 1845.

99

JOHN⁵ (Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born Mch. 8, 1774, probably at Weathersfield, Vt.; died at Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1800; married in May, 1797, Nancy Cotes, daughter of Eliphalet Cotes, born Aug. 17, 1778. She married second, Jonathan Graves and died at Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1866.

Issue:

- *262 i John Cotes, b. at Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1798; m.¹ Marian Dunlap.
- 263 ii Joseph Wells, b. Apr. 19, 1800; d. at Carthage, N. Y., July 10, 1869, unmarried.

102

EDWARD⁵ (Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Vermont in 1783; died at Floyd, Oneida County, N. Y., June 5, 1856; married first, Lydia Downing, born in Oneida County, N. Y., in 1787, daughter of Andrew Downing, died Sept. 29, 1829. He settled at Floyd when a young man and engaged in farming and leather tanning near Floyd Corners. He was a Captain in the War of 1812, his company being in the "Rome" regiment that marched to Sacketts Harbor to prevent invasion from Canada. A descendant stated that he married, second, a widow, by whom he had five daughters all of whom died without issue. The Census of 1850 (Township of Floyd) gives his wife's name as Delaner, born in New York State in 1806, and names four daughters, Janette, born

in 1835, Laura, born in 1838, Amanda, born in 1844, and Julia Ann, born in 1846.

Issue by first wife, all born at Floyd, N. Y.:

- *264 i Andrew D., b. Aug. 19, 1811; m. Betsey Carpenter.
- 265 ii Sarah, m. in Dayton, Ohio, Dr. ——— Miller, and d. in Chattanooga, Tenn.
 - 1 Flora, m. ——— Hart, and lived in Chattanooga, Tenn.
 - 2 Rollin, lived in Chicago, Ill.
- 266 iii Cyrus H., m. at Clinton, N. Y., Sarah Ann Munger. They had no children.
- *267 iv William, m. in Kentucky, Emeline ———.
- 268 v Timothy, m.¹ Nancy Langworthy of New York Mills, Oneida County, N. Y. They had no children. By a second wife, he had four daughters.

104

JOHN⁵ (David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at North Haven, Conn., in 1783; died before May 2, 1826, "somewhere in the South"; married Apr. 14, 1808, Martha Hitchcock, born in Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 10, 1773, daughter of Eliakim and Ester Hitchcock. Administration granted on her estate Jan. 21, 1836. He took the freeman's oath in Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 19, 1808, and was living there as late as June 28, 1822. He was a worker of tin. His name is in the list of "inhabitants annexed to Cheshire (Conn.) living within the bounds of what is now (1823) Hamden, who constantly attended meeting at Cheshire."

Issue:

- 269 i Flora Hitchcock, b. in Cheshire, Conn., May 28, 1812; m. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1837, Richard D. Coan. She d. at Central Park, Long Island, N. Y., in 1891.

108

DAVID⁵ (David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1790; died at Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1867;

married in Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 7, 1811, Lowley Atwater, daughter of Samuel Atwater, died at Gowanda, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1861. They removed from Hamden to Geneva, N. Y., and in 1827, to Gowanda, N. Y., then called Lodi.

Issue:

- 270 i Clarissa Ann, b. at Hamden, Conn., Mch. 30, 1814; d. at Gowanda, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1890; m. there Nov. 13, 1832, James Harvey McMillan. Children, all born in Gowanda, N. Y.
 - 1 Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1833; m. at Springville, N. Y., in February, 1856, Henry Isaac Russell.
 - 2 Robert Pollock, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. in 1916, a bachelor.
 - 3 George Combs, b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. at Springville, N. Y., in April, 1872, his second cousin, Charlotte McMillan.
 - 4 Seth Field, b. in March, 1848. Left home in 1871 and never heard from.
 - 5 Minnie, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. at Gowanda, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1863.
- 271 ii Catherine Kirkland, b. at Hamden, Conn., Mch. 11, 1816; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1883; m. her cousin, Charles W. Grannis (276).
- 272 iii Anna Maria, b. at Hamden, Conn., Dec. 10, 1819; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1904; m. at Gowanda, N. Y., July 15, 1845, Henry B. Hickox, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1822. Three children, all unmarried, were living in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1916.
 - 1 Catherine Grannis, b. at Gowanda, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1850.
 - 2 David Henry, b. at Omro, Wis., June 12, 1852.
 - 3 A daughter, b. in 1854; d. in 1855.
 - 4 Harriet Hammond, b. at Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1857.
- *273 iv Chauncey Martin, b. at Hamden, Conn., Mch. 26, 1822; m. Mary Neal.
- 274 v Abigail, b. at Hamden, Conn., Oct. 27, 1824; d. in Jamestown, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1905; m. at Gowanda,

N. Y., Sept. 3, 1845, Gideon Webster, b. in Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1812. Children, all born at Gowanda:

- 1 Peyton Randolph, b. June 27, 1846; d. at Allegheny City, Penn., Feb. 3, 1871.
 - 2 Elizur, b. June 12, 1848; d. at Gowanda, Feb. 3, 1862.
 - 3 Ellen Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1850, unmarried in 1916.
 - 4 Isabella Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1852; d. in March, 1922; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., June 22, 1875, Clarence Lake of Jamestown, N. Y.
- 275 vi Henry Axtel, b. at Gowanda, Jan. 7, 1830; d. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1881; m. in Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1855, Marian Sunderlin. He was an officer in the Union Army during the Civil War. They had no children.

109

SAMUEL⁵ (David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1792; died at Hammondsport, Steuben County, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1880; married in Geneva, N. Y., in 1815, Sally Barnard, born at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1795, daughter of Foster and Mary Barnard, died at Hammondsport, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1877.

Issue:

- *276 i Charles W., b. at Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1817; m. Catherine K. Grannis (271).
- 277 ii Henry W., b. at Geneva, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1821; d. at Hammondsport, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1837.
- 278 iii Sidney Martin, b. at Geneseo, Livingston County, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1830; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 29, 1907, ae. 77 yrs. He was a singer and composer of songs, being a member of the "Amphions," a band of singers of note in the early fifties. He never married.
- 279 iv George B., b. at Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1832; d. at Hornell, N. Y., July 26, 1908, unmarried.

- 280 v John, b. at LeRoy, Genesee County, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1834; d. there Oct. 4, 1834.

110

MARTIN⁵ (David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in 1794, probably in Southington, Conn.; died in 1828 or 1829; married in 1823, Amelia McGee, daughter of John and Margaret McGee of New York City. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving under John Butler, Sept. 8 to Oct. 20, 1814.

Issue:

- 281 i Laura, m. William Baker Kissam, son of Samuel A. and Catherine (Baker) Kissam of New York City. For several years he was connected with "The Methodist Book Concern." He d. in New York in 1883. They had several children, the son being an architect.
- 282 ii Harriet, was a teacher in the Public Schools in New York City in 1865, where she lived with her sister, Mrs. Kissam.

120

CALEB⁵ (SS) (Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Cheshire, Conn., Apr. 25, 1791; died in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 5, 1826, and was buried at Naugatuck, Conn.; married at Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 29, 1810, Ruth Arnst, daughter of John and Margaret (Webb) Arnst of Salem (now Naugatuck), Conn. She married second Jan. 3, 1827, Joseph Cook of Waterbury, Conn., and removed to Plymouth, Conn. There is a family tradition that John Arnst came to this country with the Marquis Lafayette, being his personal tailor. In 1814, Caleb's father gave him some land in Waterbury by quit-claim deed.

Issue:

- *283 i Edward C., b. in 1812; married twice.
- *284 ii Marshall, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 24, 1813; m. Lydia E. Granniss (288).
- *285 iii James M., b. in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 1, 1817; m. Irene Welton.

- *286 iv Alonzo, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 27, 1820; m. Esther A. Payne.

121

SIMEON⁵ (SS) (Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Cheshire, Conn., July 20, 1795; died at Nineveh, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1848; married June 15, 1817, at Bainbridge, N. Y., Perlina Brown, daughter of Gardner and Mehitabel (Goldsmith) Brown, born Dec. 25, 1798. Perlina's parents moved to Unadilla, N. Y., in 1804, from Connecticut, and family tradition says her birthplace was Canaan, Conn., though no existing town or church record shows this Brown family in Canaan. She died in Waterbury, Conn., June 5, 1869. In the War of 1812, he served at New Haven, Conn., as a soldier under Caleb Thompson, Sept. 8 to Nov. 5, 1814.

Issue:

- 287 i Lucy Amarilla, b. at Unadilla, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1818; d. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1893, unmarried.
- 288 ii Lydia Elizabeth, b. at Unadilla, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1819; m. her cousin, Marshall Granniss (284).
- *289 iii William Simeon, b. at Unadilla, N. Y., May 19, 1822; m. Mary E. Mudge.
- *290 iv Caleb Alonzo, b. at Sidney, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1827; m. Mary J. Bronson.
- 291 v Norman Delos, b. at Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1833; d. in Waterbury, Conn., July 7, 1896; m. there Apr. 20, 1855, Caroline A. Pond, daughter of Alexander Pond of Terryville, Conn. She d. in New Haven, Conn. They had no children.
- 292 vi Salome Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1839; d. in Waterbury, Conn.; m. there John Edward Lewis, b. in Waterbury, Dec. 19, 1834, son of Capt. Selden Lewis.
- 1 Mary, m. Lewis Ives, and had Margaret and Morton.
- 2 Carrie, m. Henry Kilmer.
- 3 Harry.

- 293 vii Stella Drusilla, b. at Oxford, N. Y.; d. in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 17, 1870; m. at Naugatuck, Conn., in 1868, Southmayd Hine, b. in Waterbury, Conn., May 1, 1883, son of Newton Hine, Jr.
 i Newton, m. and had son, Norman.

123

BEZALEEL⁵ (Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), baptized at Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 12, 1784; died in 1855. He lived and probably married in Pennsylvania, though it is said he was brought up in New York State. His wife was born at Chambersburg, Penn., in 1790, and died in 1831.

Issue:

- 294 i Sarah, b. July 24, 1813; d. in February, 1883; m. and had four daughters.
 *295 ii George H., b. Aug. 20, 1815; m.
 *296 iii Samuel, b. May 18, 1818; m.
 *297 iv John C., b. July 24, 1821; m. Margaret Malaskey.
 *298 v William, b. Apr. 1, 1824; m. Catherine Duffy.
 299 vi Mary Ann, b. in 1828; m. and had one child.

125

HARRY (or Henry)⁵ (SS) (Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Oxford, Conn., in 1790; removed to Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., where he died before 1834; m. Julia Ann Dains, b. at Goshen, N. Y. She was living in New York City in the years 1833 to 1836, inclusive.

Issue, all born at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.:

- *300 i John V., b. Nov. 18, 1815; m. Rachel DeHart.
 301 ii Mary, m. in New York City, Thaddeus Keeler; b. there Feb. 14, 1816. They resided in New York several years, removing to Morristown, N. J.
 1 Frank.
 2 William.

*302 iii Joel M., b. in 1820; d. at Parsippany, N. J., in 1856;
m. Cornelia Boker.

303 iv Rowena, b. June 20, 1824; m.¹ ——— Clawley; m.²
——— Hovey; m.³ in California, in 1861, Robert J.
Steele, from North Carolina. Children by first
husband:

- 1 Harry Hale; lived in Sonora, Cal., where he published a newspaper in 1888.
- 2 George Lauly, d. previous to 1888. These sons dropped their name, Clawley, and took their mother's maiden name, but spelled it Granise.

By her third husband, she had:

- 3 Lee Richmond, b. in 1862.

There were no children by the second husband. Rowena was an actress in her younger days. Her husband, Steele, published a paper in California and she took up the work and for twelve years was editor and publisher of the *Merced* (Cal.) *Argus*. In June, 1890, she retired, turning the *Argus* over to her son, Lee R. Steele.

304 v Fanny A., b. in 1827; m. in 1845, Dr. William K. Gray of East Orange, N. J. She was living there as late as 1889.

- 1 William K., a clergyman.
- 2 Richardson, a clergyman.
- 3 Thomas N., a physician, lived in East Orange, N. J.
- 4 Mary, m. Dr. Sanger of East Orange, N. J.

129

PARMENIUS BUNNELL⁵ (Medad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 7, 1781; died there in December, 1847; married at Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 1, 1812, Electa Howe, who died in New Haven, Conn., in 1851. He took the freeman's oath in Cheshire, Conn., Apr. 7, 1817. He was commonly called "Minn."

Issue:

305 i A son; d. at Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 22, 1813.

- 306 ii Frances A., b. Nov. 16, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1882; m.¹ at Hamden, Conn., Nov. 11, 1835, Edgar Lorenzo Munson of Canaan, Conn.; m.² Levi Rhodes, and lived at Brecksville, Ohio. Her youngest daughter, Frances A., m. ——— Foster.
- 307 iii Cecilia.

134

SYLVESTER BROCKETT⁵ (Edward,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., in May, 1802; died there Mch. 1, 1846; married in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1836, Harriet Newton, born in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1818. She married second July 7, 1849, Wilmot Beecher of New Haven, and third, Thomas Gorman. Sylvester was a shoemaker.

Issue, all born in New Haven:

- *308 i Thomas Price, b. July 18, 1837; m. Sarah A. Bond.
- 309 ii Elizabeth Price, b. Apr. 10, 1839; d. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1841.
- *310 iii George Edward, b. May 11, 1845; m. Emma Bond.

137

ENOS⁵ (Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born Feb. 8, 1786; died in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 28, 1866; married first Nov. 24, 1803, Elizabeth Chipman, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hall) Chipman, born at Wallingford, Conn., June 30, 1783, died in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1856. Elizabeth Chipman was a descendant of John Chipman, from Dorchester, England, and who married Hope Howland, a daughter of John Howland, one of the "Mayflower" pilgrims. He married second in New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1858, Mrs. Gracia (Beecher) Chamberlain, widow of Electus B. Chamberlain of Pine Plains, N. Y., born at Southbury, Conn., in April, 1797, died in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 25, 1883. In the record of this second marriage, he is called "of Wethersfield, Conn.," and she "of New Haven." In 1846 and 1847, he was living in South Glastonbury, Conn. He was a shoemaker, having learned the trade from his uncle, Benjamin, in New Haven, Conn.

Issue, all by first wife:

- *311 i Enos, b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Lucretia Moss.
- 312 ii Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1806; d. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 5, 1872; m. David Scranton of Glastonbury, Conn.
 - 1 Ann E., m. Levi Bradley of New Haven, Conn.
- 313 iii Anne Chipman, b. in Meriden, Conn., Apr. 20, 1808; d. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 25, 1890; m. there Sept. 21, 1834, Peter Edward Kilbourn of Killingworth, Conn.
 - 1 Mary A., b. at Clinton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1836; m. ——— Farnham.
 - 2 William, b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. Apr. 23, 1917.
- *314 iv William Edward, b. Dec. 31, 1811; m. Mary J. Morgan.
- 315 v Mary Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 19, 1903; m. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1833, her cousin, Sherman B. Chipman, son of Samuel and Nancy (Potter) Chipman.
- 316 vi Eunice Maria, b. Apr. 13, 1827; m. Rev. Joseph T. Benton.
 - 1 Emma.
 - 2 Elizabeth (Lizzie).
 - 3 Steven Olin (Rev.).
- 317 vii James Wells (adopted), d. at Stony Creek, Conn., Nov. 10, 1905.

138

PALMER⁵ (Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born Oct. 9, 1787; died in Lima, LaGrange County, Ind., Oct. 20, 1846; married first in Meriden, Conn., Jan. 22, 1809, Eunice Merriam, born in Meriden, Conn., Aug. 10, 1791, daughter of Amasa and Margaret (Rice) Merriam, died in Atwater, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1830. He married second, Rebecca Russell, born Nov. 7, 1804, died in Goshen, Ind., Oct. 8, 1867.

At the age of eight, he was bound out for a period of eight years to a family at German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y. Having completed this service, he went to New Haven, Conn., where he took up the trade of tanner and shoemaker under the instruction of his uncle, Edward Grannis. For a time he worked at his trade in New York City and then established a tannery in Meriden, Conn. Disposing of this business, he removed to Atwater, Portage County, Ohio.

It is thought that the family to whom Palmer was bound was that of Bela and Abigail (Wilcox) Ward. Bela Ward of Herkimer, N. Y., and Abigail Wilcox of Killingworth, Conn., were married in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 21, 1797, at the home of Palmer's uncle, Benjamin Grannis.

Issue by first wife:

- 318 i Sophronia M., b. in Meriden, Conn., Jan. 12, 1810; d. at Rising Sun, Iowa, Apr. 9, 1888; m. at Burton, Ohio, in 1832, Caleb H. Jewett.
- 319 ii Sally Elizabeth, b. in Meriden, Conn., Jan. 30, 1812; d. at Hempfield, Penn., Nov. 22, 1817, while the family were migrating to Ohio.
- *320 iii Isaac Palmer, b. in Meriden, Conn., Feb. 7, 1814; m. Rhoda Smith.
- 321 iv Orrin M., b. in Meriden, Conn., July 7, 1816; d. at Napier, Penn., Nov. 9, 1817, while on the journey to Ohio.
- *322 v Orrin M., b. at Atwater, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1818; m. Mary W. Crandall.
- 323 vi Eliza, b. at Atwater, Ohio, May 29, 1821; d. at Wolcottville, Ind., July 28, 1883; m. at Lima, Ind., Robert Greenfield.
- *324 vii Otis Palmer, b. at Atwater, Ohio, Mch. 2, 1825; m. Hannah Creigh.
- 325 viii Rice M., b. at Atwater, Ohio, May 10, 1827; d. July 6, 1827.
- *326 ix John Wesley, b. at Atwater, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1829; m. Sarah Furguson.

Issue by second wife:

- 327 x William L., b. at Burton, Ohio, June 20, 1833; d. at Lima, Ind., Feb. 8, 1848.

140

HORACE⁵ (Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in 1797; died at Kittanning, Penn.; married in 1822, Sarah Small.

Issue:

- 328 i Rebecca, b. at Greensburg, Penn.; m. at Slippery Rock, Butler County, Penn., Charles McQueston.
- *329 ii James, b. at Conneaut Lake, Crawford County, Penn., Aug. 31, 1825; m. Margaret A. Long.
- 330 iii Henry, b. at Kittanning, Penn., in 1826; d. at Clark, Mercer County, Penn., Nov. 12, 1845.

149

GEORGE BENJAMIN⁵ (SS) (Benjamin,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 22, 1798; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1877; married Aug. 22, 1832, Laura A. Dunham, daughter of John Dunham, b. at Berlin, Conn., Sept. 23, 1811, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1847. He was the head of the Charleston, S. C., branch of B. Granniss & Sons, of New Haven, Conn., shoe manufacturers. When the business was discontinued in 1837, he engaged in mercantile business in New York.

Issue:

- 331 i James Elnathan, b. at Berlin, Conn., Aug. 4, 1834; d. in New York City, Jan. 24, 1895; m. there Mrs. Jane Price. She d. in 1913. They had no children.
- 332 ii Maria Lois, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1836; d. there Feb. 7, 1883; m. June 12, 1860, Theodore L. Tweedy. He d. before 1889.
- i Laura Dunham, m. in June, 1884, Dr. Granville M. White.
- 333 iii George Henry, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 6, 1838; d. July 3, 1909; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1866, Anna A. King, who d. in 1910. They had no children.

- *334 iv Robert Andrus, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 28, 1840;
m. Florence Peters.

150

CHARLES BROCKETT⁵ (SS) (Benjamin,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1800; died in Essex County, N. J., Jan. 27, 1878; married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 2, 1830, Adeline L. Hotchkiss, born in 1804, died in New Jersey, Jan. 25, 1878, both buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Conn. As a young man, he was much interested in military affairs, and at the age of only twenty-one became a major in the Governor's Foot Guards (Connecticut). He removed to New York City where he conducted a branch of the B. Granniss & Sons shoe business under the firm name of C. B. Granniss & Co. After the closing of this business in 1837, he continued to engage in various New York mercantile enterprises. His will was probated in Essex County, N. J., where he had resided for many years.

Issue:

- 335 i Charles Brockett, b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1831; d. in Newark, N. J., Sept. 6, 1898. He was a bachelor and retired from active business in 1889.
- 336 ii Sarah A., m. Charles Skinner who d. in 1913. She d. in East Orange, N. J., Dec. 6, 1915. By her will she gave \$400,000 to various branches of the Episcopal Church and many bequests to relatives, personal friends and servants. They had no children.
- 337 iii Mary L., b. in 1842; d. in East Orange, N. J., Sept. 14, 1912. She was unmarried.

154

NATHANIEL⁵ (Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1755; died in Fair Haven (that part of New Haven, Conn., lying between the Quinnipiac and Mill Rivers), June 5, 1812; married first, July 28, 1777, Martha Smith, daughter of Job and Lydia (Rowe) Smith, born May 15, 1756,

died Oct. 3, 1803, and buried in East Haven, Conn. He married second, Mrs. Chloe (Todd) Tuttle, daughter of Titus Todd and widow of Samuel Tuttle, born Jan. 26, 1763, died in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 3, 1809. She had eight Tuttle but no Grannis children. Samuel Tuttle died July 9, 1802.

Nathaniel lived in that part of New Haven lying between the Quinnipiac and Mill Rivers and which for many years was called Fair Haven. In the easterly part of this district, he owned a large tract of land. Another owner of many acres in Fair Haven was John Rowe. It is related that Rowe entered into an agreement with Nathaniel that if the latter would give land for a public green or "training ground," he would give a like area for a burial ground. Nathaniel thereupon deeded a valuable plot on the main highway, now (1922) Grand Avenue, for a public square. Rowe kept the letter of his agreement, deeding a piece of land of the same area but in an inner field, having only a narrow right of way to the highway. Both are buried in this cemetery.

Issue, all by first wife, and born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 338 i Stephen; was living in 1813 when his father's estate was distributed.
- *339 ii Nathaniel; m. Nov. 7, 1805, Naomi Smith.
- 340 iii Abigail, b. in 1782; d. May 29, 1806, unmarried.
- 341 iv Lydia, b. in 1784; d. at Newington, Conn., Mch. 1, 1855; m. Giles Smith.
 - i George Grannis, baptized at Newington, Conn., July 7, 1822.
- 342 v Martha, m. at North Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1805, Isaac Mallory, "both of New Haven" the marriage record reads.
- 343 vi Russell, b. in 1788; d. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1790.
- 344 vii Lois, living in 1813.
- 345 viii Elizabeth, m. Oliver B. Bunnell and resided in Hamden, Conn.
 - i Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. Aug. 1, 1844, Azariah Moseley.

158

RUSSELL⁵ (SS) (Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1766; died in New Haven, Conn., June 12, 1811; married May 18, 1788, Mary Bradley, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Goodsell) Bradley, born Nov. 24, 1765 and died in New Haven, June 21, 1845. He lived in that part of New Haven once called Fair Haven.

Issue, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

- *346 i Levi, b. Apr. 17, 1789; m. Lydia Rowe.
- 347 ii Lucy, b. in 1792; m. Stephen Tuttle, son of Hezekiah of Watertown, Conn., b. Aug. 27, 1785; d. in January, 1853.
 - 1 Henrietta, m. Rev. C. C. Kirkland.
 - 2 Charles, lost at sea.
 - 3 Elida.
 - 4 Levi.
- *348 iii Alva, b. Oct. 3, 1794; m. Hannah Barnes.
- 349 iv Mary ("Polly"), b. Nov. 3, 1795; d. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1883; m. John Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1792, d. June 14, 1877. He was a fifer in the War of 1812.
 - 1 Russell.
 - 2 Job.
 - 3 Mary, m. Calvin Russell.
 - 4 A daughter.
- 350 v Russell, b. in 1797; d. in Havana, Cuba, July 11, 1816.
- *351 vi Anson, b. July 29, 1800; m. Lois Bunnell.
- 352 vii Sylvia, m.¹ May 26, 1823, Laban Holt; m.² Philo Linsley. There were children by each husband.
- 353 viii Jacob Bradley, b. in 1805; d. Dec. 28, 1878. Never married.
- 354 ix David, b. in 1809; d. Dec. 14, 1809.

161

RUSSELL⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born about 1753 in East Haven, Conn.; died in Unadilla, N. Y., after 1847; married first Zeruiah Grannis, daughter of Stephen,³ born in 1753, died at Wolcott, Conn., Jan. 24, 1787. In the History of Southington, Conn., she is incorrectly called Jerusha. Russell married second, at Southington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1788, Sarah Grannis, sister of Zeruiah, born in 1755 and died at Southington, Conn., May 15, 1803. He married third, and as her third husband, Mrs. Julia K. (Bunnell) Grannis-Steadman. Her first husband was Russell's son, Stephen Grannis,⁶ her second being Simeon Steadman.

Russell's father died when he was about ten years old and Matthew Moulthrop was appointed his guardian. He was soon bound out to Asa Woodruff of Farmington, Conn., with whom he lived several years. In the land records of Southington, Conn., it appears that on Feb. 28, 1778, he was granted land in Southington, Conn., by Asa Woodruff of Farmington, Conn., "in consideration of eleven years labor of Russell Grannis in my business, received to my full satisfaction." He was living in Southington, Conn., as late as March, 1808, removing later to Unadilla, N. Y.

Issue, by first wife, all born in Southington, Conn.:

- 355 i Hannah, b. about 1780; was living Mch. 26, 1788.
- *356 ii Jacob, b. about 1782; m., wife's name not obtained.
- *357 iii Sebra (Seabray or Seabury), b. in 1784; m. Sibyl

Issue, by second wife, all born in Southington, Conn.:

- *358 iv Stephen, b. in 1790; m. Julia K. Bunnell.
- 359 v Ira, b. in 1792; d. in Southington, Dec. 31, 1794.

Issue by third wife:

- 360 vi William Amos, b. in 1836 at Unadilla, N. Y.; d. there in 1858, unmarried.

163

SAMUEL⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn.; married at Cromwell, Conn., July 25, 1783,

Charity Johnson. He lived in Farmington and Southington, Conn., and was a Revolutionary soldier, being in the Fourth Troop, Second Regiment, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Aug. 12, 1780, and is described in the rolls as "A farmer of Farmington, 5 ft. 6 in. high, dark hair and eyes." There is a family tradition that he was killed in battle. His widow married second, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard, as his second wife. Stoddard died Mch. 13, 1811, and she married third, John Tyron of Berlin, Conn., where their banns were published June 14, 1815.

Issue:

*361 Samuel Johnson. b. Mch. 3, 1785; m. Clarissa Ford.

176

ROBERT⁵ (William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born Jan. 10, 1762, at East Haven, Conn.; married first at Wallingford, Conn., June 24, 1782, Elizabeth Andrews; married second, Mrs. Molly (Marsh) Tyler, born Nov. 13, 1774, daughter of John and Rhoda (McNeil) Marsh of Litchfield, Conn., and widow of Isaac Tyler.

Robert was a Revolutionary soldier, being in the list of men credited to Wallingford and Cheshire, Conn., in Capt. Thomas Shepherd's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, from which he was detached Aug. 26, 1779.

At the formal opening of the "Strict Congregational Society" of Torrington, Conn., Mch. 7, 1787, he signed the "declaration of principles." In the Census of 1790 he is recorded as living in Litchfield, Conn., his family consisting of his wife, two sons under sixteen years of age, and one daughter. He was still a resident of Litchfield as late as 1803. Family traditions have it that he removed to Vermont, living perhaps at Milton or Colchester, later going to New York State and possibly to Michigan. There are reasons for thinking he may have lived in Canada for a short time.

In 1819 he settled at Brant, Erie County, N. Y., and the Census of 1830 gives him as a resident of Evans, Erie County, N. Y. (Brant was a southern part of Evans.) His widow, Mary, died in Michigan. By her first husband she had a son and a daughter; the latter married a Mr. Herrick.

Issue by first wife:

- *362 i Joseph Andrews, b. Dec. 22, 1782; m. Anna Catlin.
- 363 ii A daughter.
- *364 iii William, b. in 1789; m. but wife's name not obtained.
- *365 iv Levi, b. July 11, 1795; m. Leah Halliday.

Issue by second wife:

- *366 v John, b. May 1, 1806; m. Rhoda Bennett.
- 367 vi Louisa, b. in 1808; m. at Evans, N. Y., Thomas Bowen.
- 1 Remember, m. Henry Thorp and living at Monroe, Wis., in 1914.

177

LEVI⁵ (William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Dec. 10, 1763; died at Williston, Vt., July 24, 1819; married first at Litchfield, Conn., Sibyl Woodruff, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Kilborn) Woodruff. Married second, Persis Downs, daughter of Aaron and Persis Downs, born at Southbury, Conn., Apr. 15, 1761, died at Consecon, Prince Edward Island, Ontario, Canada.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting at Watertown, Conn., and was in Col. Canfield's regiment at West Point in September, 1781. He also served in the War of 1812. After 1797 he removed to Vermont.

Issue by first wife:

- *368 i Charles W., b. at Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 1784; m.² Nancy Bean.

Issue by second wife:

- 369 ii Ruth, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1794; d. in Upper Canada, Mch. 10, 1831; m. Nelson Millet. They had one son.
- *370 iii Robert, b. at Freehold, Vt., Mch. 6, 1797; m. Miranda Lamb.
- 371 iv Wellman, b. at Milton, Vt., Feb. 24, 1800; d. at Ludlowville, Tompkins County, N. Y., about 1849, leaving a widow and five children.

- 372 v Jared, b. at Milton, Vt., Feb. 15, 1802; d. at Fulton, N. Y. He had five children, two of whom were:
- 1 Durell, d. before 1888.
 - 2 Emerson, d. before 1888.
- *373 vi Cyrus, b. at Milton, Vt., Aug. 4, 1804; m. Julia M. Wheat.
- *374 vii Hiram, b. at Milton, Vt., June 11, 1806; m. Harriet Clark.
- 375 viii Harry, b. at Milton, Vt., Dec. 15, 1808; d. Mch. 15, 1809.
- *376 ix Henry J., b. at Milton, Vt., Jan. 4, 1810; m. Mary A. Boyce.

178

AARON⁵ (SS) (William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1765; died in Warren, Conn., Jan. 10, 1845; married in Southington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1787, Hannah Woodruff, daughter of Asa and Mary (Grannis) Woodruff, born Mch. 14, 1771, died Jan. 28, 1846.

Issue:

- 377 i Eri, b. at Southington, Conn., Oct. 29, 1788; d. at Warren, Conn., July 22, 1853; m. Aurilla Taylor, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hull) Taylor, b. in 1793, d. May 11, 1874. No children.
- *378 ii Othniel, b. at Southington, Conn., Jan. 5, 1790; m. Sarah Dennison.
- 379 iii An infant, b. at Southington, Conn., in 1792; d. there Jan. 18, 1793.
- 380 iv Lavina, b. at Southington, Conn., in 1794; d. Oct. 14, 1870; m. at Litchfield, Conn., June 12, 1823, Zera Keeler.
- *381 v William, b. at Warren, Conn., Oct. 16, 1797; m. Sarah Gray.
- 382 vi Asa W., b. at Warren, Conn., in September, 1801; d. in McHenry, Ill., May 14, 1878; m. at Warren, Conn., in 1839, Susan Stoddard. They had no children.

- 383 vii Eliza, b. at Warren, Conn.; m. at Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 2, 1832, ——— Stone.
- *384 viii Harry, b. at Warren, Conn., Oct. 4, 1804; m. Lucinda Glover.
- 385 ix Bradley, b. at Warren, Conn., in January, 1807.
- 386 x Mary, b. at Warren, Conn., Dec. 1, 1811; m. at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1832, Zenas Taylor. "They had ten children."

179

GURDON⁵ (William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1767; married first at Litchfield, Conn., Mch. 2, 1791, Mary Catlin, who died there June 8, 1804. He married second, at Litchfield, Conn., Mch. 3, 1808, Anna Smith.

Issue, all by first wife, and born at Litchfield, Conn.:

- 387 i Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1792.
- 388 ii Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1795.
- 389 iii Lois, b. Mch. 22, 1798.
- 390 iv George, b. Dec. 22, 1800.
- 391 v Anne, b. Mch. 30, 1803.

180

THOMAS⁵ (SS) (William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., June 7, 1770; died in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1859; married there Nov. 21, 1799, Ruth Stone, born at Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1779, died there Sept. 10, 1857.

Issue, all born at Litchfield, Conn.:

- 392 i Laura, b. Jan. 11, 1801; m. in Warren, Conn., Julius Beaumont; d. Apr. 16, 1883.
- *393 ii Thomas Sheldon, b. Feb. 28, 1807; m. Clarissa Irene Simmons.
- *394 iii Asa Lyman, b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Sally Potter.

186

ELIHU⁶ (Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1759; died there Feb. 10, 1840; married Mary ("Polly") Bunnell, born in 1756, died at East Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1831.

He was a Revolutionary soldier from Connecticut, being in Capt. Bradley's Company of Artillery (New Haven), Feb. 5, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1781, for which service he received a pension in 1832. His name also appears in the records as "Ello" and "Elle." He is referred to in his father's will as "my son Elle."

Issue:

395 i Mary, b. in 1778; d. in East Haven, Conn., Nov. 22, 1783.

396 ii Olive, b. in September, 1779; d. Mch. 19, 1856; m. John Russell, son of Joseph, in 1797.

1 John, b. May 11, 1801.

2 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Nov. 16, 1836, Hiram Mansfield.

3 Ai, b. Oct. 10, 1805.

4 ———, b. Nov. 27, 1807.

5 Olive, b. June 20, 1810; m. Nov. 2, 1828, William Thompson.

6 Polly, b. Oct. 3, 1812; m. Sept. 19, 1832, Sherlock Mansfield.

7 Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1815.

8 Barlow, b. Jan. 18, 1818.

9 Joseph, b. July 17, 1821.

10 Ralph, b. Sept. 29, 1826.

397 iii Mary ("Polly").

398 iv Eunice, m. Dec. 8, 1803, Levi Rowe, son of Ezra; d. Oct. 24, 1842.

1 Hiram, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. Mch. 7, 1857.

2 Ruth, b. May 9, 1806; d. in 1868.

3 Harvey, b. July 24, 1808; d. in 1843.

4 Jane E., b. Mch. 5, 1811; m. Nov. 20, 1821, Nehemiah Smith, son of Stephen.

- 5 Charlotte A., b. June 22, 1813; m. John L. Johnson.
- 6 Elihu D., b. Aug. 13, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1843, unmarried.
- 7 Levi, b. Feb. 1, 1819.
- 8 ———, b. June 13, 1821; m. Elisha Blackman.
- 9 Selah, b. May 22, 1824; d. Apr. 18, 1852.
- 10 Walter, b. Nov. 23, 1826.
- 399 v Sarah, m. Nov. 29, 1810, Heman Mallory, son of Jesse; b. Apr. 12, 1789; d. Sept. 5, 1848.
 - 1 Henry, b. in 1812
 - 2 Wyllys, b. in 1819
 } drowned, July 31, 1827.
- 400 vi Ame, b. in 1786; d. Feb. 11, 1832; m. Elias Shepard, son of Thomas, Feb. 3, 1813.
 - 1 Jacob, b. in 1814; d. Jan. 12, 1845.
- 401 vii Wealthy, m. Nov. 27, 1813, Isaac Mallory, Jr.

189

SAMUEL⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., in 1769; died there Jan. 18, 1837; married Sarah Chidsey, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Grannis) Chidsey, born in 1770, died at East Haven, Conn., July 30, 1832.

Issue, all born at East Haven, Conn.:

- *402 i Joseph, b. July 24, 1791; m. Lucy Luddington.
- 403 ii Nancy, b. in 1793; d. June 4, 1851; m.¹ Nov. 28, 1813, Hezekiah Shepard, son of Joseph. She m.² Nov. 8, 1841, as his second wife, Thomas Landcraft, son of George.

Issue by first marriage:

- 1 Joseph Russell.
- 2 Sarah Ame, m. Comfort S. Root.
- 3 Alfred Grannis, b. in 1824; d. Dec. 9, 1850.
- 404 iii Elizabeth, b. in 1795; d. at East Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1882; m. Jan. 11, 1815, Stephen Smith, son of Thomas. He d. Apr. 18, 1867, ae. 73 yrs.

- 1 Stephen, b. Mch. 28, 1816.
- 2 Marietta, b. Sept. 11, 1817; m. May 10, 1837, Henry I. Bradley.
- 3 Warren, b. Sept. 15, 1820.
- 405 iv Olive, b. in 1798; d. at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 7, 1818; m. in 1817, Justin Luddington, son of Jesse.
 - 1 Olive, m.¹ Feb. 27, 1843, George Augur, son of Roswell; m.² Hiram Hills of Plainville, Conn.
- 406 v Harriet, b. in 1800; m. at East Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1820, as his second wife, Justin Luddington, whose first wife was her sister Olive.
 - 1 Lorinda, m.¹ John Rose (or Rowe); m.² Zebulon F. Rowe.
- *407 vi Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1802; m. Almira Andrews.
- 408 vii A son, d. Oct. 19, 1804, ae. 5 wks.

192

ASA^s (Joel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in that part of Southington, Conn., now Wolcott, Sept. 10, 1778; died there Aug. 12, 1848; married at Southington, Conn., Keziah Lewis, born at Cheshire, Conn., in 1784, died at Southington, Apr. 20, 1870.

Issue born either in Wolcott or Southington, Conn.:

- 409 i Sarah P., m. at Southington, Conn., Aug. 25, 1833, James B. Bell of Middletown, Conn.
- 410 ii Rhoda, b. Jan. 25, 1805; m. at Southington, Conn., May 15, 1835, as his second wife, Edward Hart, son of Chauncey, b. at Southington, Conn., Mch. 2, 1794, d. Mch. 8, 1869. His first wife, Anna Beach, d. in 1832, leaving children Maria, Samuel B. and Jane. Children of Rhoda were:
 - 1 Delia Ann, b. in 1836; m. Samuel Dyre.
 - 2 Celia L., b. in 1840; m. Samuel H. Peck.
 - 3 Almira E., b. in 1842; m. Marcus Covell.
 - 4 Phebe A., b. in 1843; m. Francis Wright.
 - 5 Edward Winfield, b. in 1849.
- 411 iii Phebe, d. Oct. 9, 1811.

- 412 iv Joel, d.y.
- *413 v Isaiah M., b. in 1814; m. Louise Hammick.
- 414 vi Julia Ann, m. Dec. 27, 1837, Henry Hammick.
- 415 vii Roxana, m. Aug. 19, 1844, William Carrington of Bristol, Conn.
- 416 viii Mary, m. Apr. 5, 1840, Charles Beach. Marriage recorded at Bristol, Conn., and in the record he is called of Burlington, Conn., and she of Southington, Conn.
- 417 ix Eliza J., m. at Farmington, Conn., Dec. 11, 1843, John Catlin of New Haven, Conn.
- *418 x Oliver Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1824; m. Margaret S. Cowles.
- 419 xi Abigail L., b. in 1827; d. in 1888; m. Apr. 6, 1845, Ira Webster, son of Ira and Amy (Mallory) Webster, b. in 1823; d. Mch. 6, 1863.

195

CHESTER⁵ (Stephen,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., Mch. 10, 1785; died there Feb. 24, 1841; married first in Southington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1811, Dimmis Moore, daughter of Roswell and Lovina (Phillips) Moore, born at Southington, Conn., May 12, 1791, died there Oct. 23, 1815. He married second, Mrs. Sarah (Thompson) Smith of East Haven, Conn., born in 1786, died in Southington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1826. He was much interested in military affairs, passing through the several grades and becoming General of Brigade. He was of commanding presence, an excellent public speaker and represented Southington, Conn., in the Legislature several terms.

Issue by first wife, born in Southington, Conn.:

- 420 i Henry, b. in November, 1813; d. May 18, 1814.
- 421 ii Elizabeth D., b. June 21, 1815; m. Oct. 25, 1835, David C. Tiffany.

Issue by second wife, all born at Southington, Conn.:

- 422 iii A daughter, b. in 1818; d. Oct. 28, 1819.

- 423 iv George, b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Sarah A. Moulton, in Wisconsin; d. Feb. 8, 1866, leaving one son.
- 424 v Laura, b. May 20, 1821; d. Sept. 11, 1877; m. at Southington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1860, her cousin, Charles Alfred Hitchcock, b. at Southington, Conn., July 17, 1826. He was a farmer.
- *425 vi Frederick, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. Eunice Stowe.

196

HARVEY^s (Stephen,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., May 20, 1786; died at Waupun, Wis., Apr. 26, 1867; married at Southington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1815, Mindwell Dutton, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Hitchcock) Dutton, born at Southington, Conn., July 16, 1794, died at Waupun, Wis., Aug. 27, 1874. Harvey lived in Southington until about 1838 when he removed to Sherman, Chautauqua County, N. Y., and later to Waupun, Wis.

Issue, all born at Southington, Conn.:

- 426 i Sophia, b. Nov. 13, 1816; unmarried in 1889.
- *427 ii William, b. May 9, 1819; m.¹ Narcissa Hurd.
- 428 iii Eli, b. Apr. 3, 1822; m. at Sherman, N. Y., Parmelia Skinner.
- *429 iv Stephen, b. Nov. 3, 1824; m. Esther E. Sperry.
- 430 v John, b. Mch. 25, 1829; d. Oct. 4, 1829.

206

HORACE^s (SS) (Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Mch. 14, 1804; died in Fair Haven (New Haven), Conn., July 29, 1852; married Mary M. Bailey, born at Pomfret, Conn., in 1810, and died in New Haven, Conn., in September, 1850.

Issue, born at Branford, Conn.:

- *431 i Samuel Horace, b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. Ann A. Parrott.
- 432 ii Edwin Monson, b. in 1833; d. in 1835.

209

JOHN⁵ (SS) (Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 16, 1811; died at Branford, Conn., June 7, 1897; married Dec. 24, 1838, Sarah Griffin, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Statira (Frisbie) Griffin, born at Branford, Conn., in 1814, and died there Apr. 25, 1858. He engaged in the manufacture of shafts and poles for carriages.

Issue, all born at Branford, Conn.:

- 433 i Albert, b. in 1839; unmarried in 1913.
- 434 ii Mary Norton, b. in 1841; d. in 1844.
- 435 iii Hattie Cook, b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. in 1903; m. at Branford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1867, Charles H. Wilford.
- 436 iv Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. Albert Hoadley, who d. in 1906.
- 437 v Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 3, 1848; m. at Branford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1879, Leverett Chidsey.
- *438 vi Charles Henry, one of twins, b. May 18, 1851; m. Elizabeth B. Miller.
- 439 vii A male child, twin with Charles Henry. Died in infancy.
- *440 viii Alfred Ernest, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. Minnie B. Morgan.
- 441 ix Emma Statira, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. at East Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1876, Merrick Chidsey.
- 442 x John G. }
 443 xi Jared } twins, b. Apr. 11, 1858 {
 } { d. at Branford, Conn., Sept. 27, 1860.
 } { d. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 27, 1858.

Leverett and Merrick Chidsey were brothers, and were living at North Branford, Conn., in 1913.

210

FREDERICK⁵ (SS) (Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Feb. 2, 1813; died there Apr. 19, 1895;

married in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 1, 1835, Emily Bailey, daughter of Frederick Bailey of Groton, Conn., born in 1812 and died at East Haven, Conn., Nov. 18, 1882.

He was born on the site known as Granniss Corners. This site had remained in the family more than one hundred years.

He early learned the trade of carriage maker and followed it a few years in Albany, N. Y., returning to East Haven, Conn., where he engaged in farming. He was a man of the highest character, held several town offices, was a devout Christian and for many years was a member of the North Haven Baptist Church.

Issue, all born at East Haven, Conn.:

- *444 i George Frederick, b. Nov. 19, 1835; m. Matilda Burgess.
 - *445 ii Andrew Jared, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Honoria E. Irwin.
 - *446 iii Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. Anna C. Irwin.
- Honoria and Anna Irwin were sisters.

212

SOLON CLEMENT⁶ (Timothy,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 23, 1801; died there Mch. 17, 1892; married there Jan. 1, 1824, Nancy Spaulding, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth (Chase) Spaulding, born at Cornish, N. H., Aug. 3, 1799, died at Claremont, N. H., Mch. 14, 1864.

He was a farmer of the industrious, painstaking type, an extensive and intelligent reader and an authority on local historical matters. He held various offices and was for over forty years warden in the Union Episcopal Church of Claremont, N. H.

Issue, all born at Claremont, N. H.:

- 447 i Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1824; d. at Claremont, N. H., July 29, 1854; m. Chester P. Smith. They had two children.
- *448 ii Joseph Spaulding, b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Eliza J. Harrison.
- 449 iii Martha Ann, b. in 1830; d. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 25, 1831.

- 450 iv Homer Edward, b. July 16, 1832; d. at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 15, 1900, unmarried.
- 451 v Martha Ann, b. May 23, 1834; d. at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 8, 1899; m. Feb. 14, 1879, Daniel Nye Bowker. He was a grandson of Ruben Kidder and Abigail Grannis, and d. in July, 1912.
- 452 vi Nancy Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1836; unmarried. She lived with her father, caring for him until his death. She d. in 1922.
- 453 vii Charles Clement, b. in 1838; d. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 1, 1839, ae. 15 mos.
- *454 viii George Clement, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Annis E. Gilmore.

213

LAURENS ALFRED⁶ (Timothy,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Mch. 27, 1803; died at Guildhall, Vt., Oct. 30, 1896; married first at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 20, 1831, Mary Johnson, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Chase) Johnson, born at Cornish, N. H., Mch. 29, 1808, died at Claremont, N. H., July 27, 1835. He married second at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 21, 1836, Martha Cole, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Johnson) Cole, born at Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 5, 1816, died at Lancaster, N. H., July 3, 1898. He resided at Claremont, N. H., until 1861, filling many public offices of trust, representing that town in the State Legislature in 1841 and 1842. He removed to Guildhall, Vt., in 1861, where he was a farmer. Much of his early life was spent in teaching and he was always interested in educational matters, continuing on the supervising school committee for many years until the time of his death.

Issue, all by his second wife, and all born at Claremont, N. H.:

- *455 i Edward, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m. Hannah C. Knight.
- 456 ii Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1839; d. at Claremont, N. H., June 2, 1853.
- 457 iii Timothy, b. June 23, 1841. He enlisted in July, 1861, and served in Company E, First Regiment of United States Sharpshooters, until Jan. 30, 1862, when he d. in Camp at Washington, D. C.

- 458 iv Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 28, 1848.
- *459 v John, b. July 8, 1848; m. Nellie Carleton.
- 460 vi Harriet Ellen, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. at Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 27, 1880, John G. Merrow; d. there Mch. 23, 1909.
- 461 vii Margaret Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. at Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 16, 1887, James Morse. He was b. in 1841 and d. at Guildhall, Vt., in 1927. She taught in the schools of New Hampshire and Maine for twenty years.
- 1 Mildred Kingsbury, b. at Concord, Vt., May 14, 1888; m. Oct. 15, 1913, Neal W. Beattie.
- 2 Laurens Grannis, b. at Concord, Vt., July 18, 1890.

216

SAMUEL RICE³ (Timothy,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 9, 1812; died at Vernon Center, Minn., Nov. 29, 1874; married at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 1, 1839, Caroline M. Higbee, born at Claremont, N. H., Dec. 8, 1816, died at Vernon Center, Minn., June 15, 1902. Leaving Claremont, N. H., he went first to Wisconsin, finally settling in Vernon Center, Minn., in 1861.

Issue, all born at Claremont, N. H.:

- *462 i Samuel Higbee, b. Oct. 4, 1839; m. Armenia J. Lewis.
- 463 ii Henry Sumner, b. Mch. 19, 1844. He volunteered in Feb., 1865, in First Minnesota Heavy Artillery, d. in Chattanooga, Tenn., June 1, 1865, unmarried.
- 464 iii Charles William, b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. at Vernon Center, Minn., Apr. 19, 1875, unmarried.
- *465 iv George Francis, b. Apr. 10, 1852; m. Edith R. Terry.

222

WILLIAM CHARLES DUSTIN⁶ (William,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Hatley, P. Q., Canada, Mch. 30, 1826; died in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1898; married first in Mont-

pelier, Vt., June 3, 1850, Lucia Baldwin, daughter of Daniel and Emily (Wheelock) Baldwin, born in Montpelier, Vt., in 1827, died in Chicago, Ill., Mch. 29, 1865. He married second in Chicago, Ill., in January, 1868, Clara Brown, daughter of Lucius H. and Susanna (Bertley) Brown, born at Dunsville, N. Y., in 1842. He was for several years President of the Union National Bank of Chicago.

Issue, all born in Chicago, Ill.:

- 466 i Jane Dustin, b. Jan. 13, 1869; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 9, 1892, Henry Leonard Hollis.
- 467 ii Maud Mary, b. May 30, 1870; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1892, Daniel Webster Howland.
 - 1 Clarissa M. L., b. at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 6, 1894.
 - 2 Isabella Blackstone, b. at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1895.
- 468 iii Clara Balcom, b. Apr. 28, 1873; d. in Chicago, Ill.
- *469 iv Uri Balcom, b. May 11, 1880; m. Jane B. Giren.

223

TIMOTHY OSSIAN⁶ (Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 12, 1810; died in Utica, N. Y., May 19, 1883; married first, June 20, 1838, Mary Ann Osgood of Hamilton, N. Y., who died November 12 of that year; married second at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1842, Julia Ann Kelsey, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1821, died in Utica, N. Y., July 24, 1886. He was a banker in Utica, N. Y., starting his banking career in 1839 as Secretary of the Bank of Central New York.

Issue, all born in Utica, N. Y.:

- *470 i Charles Kelsey, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. Annie O. Appleton.
- *471 ii Edward Ossian, b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. Nellie McAlinden.
- 472 iii Julia M., b. Dec. 15, 1855; d. in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1875.

227

FREDERICK WINSLOW⁶ (Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Utica, N. Y., July 2, 1822; died at Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., before 1911; married first at New Hartford, N. Y., in June, 1852, Mary Maria Bennett, born in 1836. He married second in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 20, 1865, Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Edward Phelps and Maria (Howard) Bartlett, born in Hartford, Conn., Mch. 27, 1840. They had no children and were divorced; and he married third, Martha ———. Previous to 1861 he was cashier in the Martinsburg (N. Y.) Bank; enlisted and was in service over three years in the Civil War and was a Colonel when mustered out, giving him brevet title of Brigadier General.

Issue by first wife:

- 473 i Frederick Ossian, b. at Martinsburg, N. Y., in 1853; m. in Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1892, Sallie C. Fisher, daughter of Philip D. Fisher. He was a graduate of Trinity College and the New York Theological Seminary, became an Episcopal minister and at the time of his marriage was Rector of Grace Church, Muncie, Ind. He was at an earlier date located in Albany, N. Y., and in 1911 in Holland, Mich.
- 474 ii Ida Louisa, b. at Martinsburg, N. Y., in 1854; m. in St. Johns, New Brunswick, in September, 1873, John M. Gibbs and resided in Boston, Mass., in 1889.

Issue by third wife:

- 475 iii Winslow T., b. in New York City in 1880; m. and had one child.
- 476 iv Arthur, b. in New York City in 1882.

228

THEODORE CYRUS⁶ (Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1829; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1878; married at Greene, N. Y., May

10, 1852, Ellen Maria Willard of Hamilton, N. Y., daughter of Frederick and Hannah (Baker) Willard, born in Portsmouth, N. H., July 7, 1835, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1895. He was a banker and afterwards became a journalist. He was art critic for some of the New York papers and for the *Chicago Art Journal*.

Issue, all but the first child born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 477 i Mabel, b. at Greene, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1858; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1877, Samuel Ames, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. there June 22, 1895. They had four children, all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - 1 Eleanor Grannis, b. July 12, 1878; d. Mch. 6, 1895.
 - 2 Mabel Louise, b. June 10, 1879; d. Mch. 14, 1904.
 - 3 Theodore G., b. and d. in February, 1886.
 - 4 Zelda Willard, b. June 10, 1887; d. in July, 1889.
- 478 ii Arthur Yeaton, b. Jan. 6, 1860; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1897, Sadie Estelle Renwick, daughter of ——— and Mary (———) Renwick.
- 479 iii Theodora Evelyn, b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 8, 1885, Shepard James Raymond, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1858.
 - 1 Theodora Gladys, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1887; m. there Nov. 17, 1915, David Chapman MacCammon. Two children, David S. and Evelyn M.
 - 2 Harold Holmes, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 14, 1888; d. there Feb. 8, 1889.
- 480 iv Fred O., b. Aug. 8, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1863.
- *481 v Willard Cooley, b. Jan. 15, 1870; d. Jan. 14, 1915; m. Hilda Blanch Davis.
- 482 vi Daniel Dodge, b. Feb. 4, 1872; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1903, Harriet Root Brunt, daughter of ——— and Mary (———) Brunt.
- *483 vii George Baker, b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. Mabel Louise Curtis.

232

HORACE ROSCOE⁶ (John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 1, 1821; died at Lodi, Ohio, July 2, 1889; married at Oberlin, Ohio, July 6, 1846, Electa S. Pease, daughter of Hiram Pease, born at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1823, died at Oberlin, Ohio, May 2, 1880.

Horace R. graduated from Oberlin College and entered the ministry. For many years prior to his death he was shut off by ill health from the field of usefulness upon which he entered in early life.

Issue:

- 484 i Lillian E., b. at Oberlin, Ohio, Mch. 23, 1847; d. there in 1886.
- *485 ii William R., b. at Howell, Mich., Oct. 15, 1848; m. Rosella Baker.
- *486 iii George Herbert, b. at Oberlin, Ohio, July 29, 1850; m. Agnes Conway.
- *487 iv Francis Remile, b. at West Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 15, 1853; m. Sophia R. Roettger.
- 488 v Ellen E., b. at Honey Creek, Ill., Dec. 25, 1856, living in San Francisco, Cal., in 1920.

233

JOHN CHANDLER⁶ (John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 10, 1824; died in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1881; married in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1856, Flora Marsh Wheaton, daughter of Orlin J. and Saphronia (Stone) Wheaton, born at Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1837, died at La Grangeville, N. Y., in November, 1909. He was a lawyer and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue, all born in Cleveland, Ohio:

- 489 i Herman Wheaton, b. Mch. 13, 1858; d. in Santa Barbara, Cal., Oct. 20, 1926, unmarried.
- *490 ii John Wheaton, b. Nov. 29, 1861.
- 491 iii Richard Corwin, b. Feb. 29, 1872, living at Corfu, N. Y., in 1922.
- *492 iv Percy, b. June 19, 1875; m. Maude Brinkerhoff.

235

HENRY MARTYN⁶ (John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Hatley, Stanstead District, P. Q., Canada, Sept. 9, 1830; died at Central City, Colo., Mch. 19, 1874; married there Oct. 19, 1862, Martha Jane Shaw, born at Saranac, Ionia County, Mich., Oct. 18, 1847.

Issue, all born at Central City, Colo.:

- *493 i Henry Stanley, b. Jan. 31, 1866; m.¹ Alice S. Lunney.
- 494 ii Mary Emily, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. in Denver, Colo., July 26, 1887, Samuel Willis Strain. Living at Douglas, Ariz., in 1921.
 - 1 George Willis, b. in Denver, Colo., June 13, 1888.
 - 2 William Henry, b. in Denver, Colo., Feb. 6, 1892; d. there Oct. 3, 1906.
- 495 iii George Chandler, b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. in Denver, Colo., Aug. 24, 1890.
- 496 iv Sarah Harriet, b. Apr. 3, 1872; d. at Central City, Colo., Mch. 10, 1876.

245

SIDNEY SMITH⁶ (Sidney,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 21, 1820; died at Red Wing, Minn., May 21, 1914; married at Morrisville, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1842, Sarah Shaw Howe, daughter of Abraham and Rachel (Shaw) Howe, born at Westmoreland, N. H., July 13, 1816, died at Red Wing, Minn., May 30, 1884. He and his brother, George H., operated a machine shop at Morrisville, N. Y., where they manufactured the Jointless Wire Heddle for weaver's harness and the machine to make it, both being inventions of Sidney, on which he took out patents in 1842 and 1856. This "heddle" has gone into general use both in this and foreign countries. In 1857, he removed to Red Wing, Minn., one year before Minnesota became a State, and engaged in the lumber business.

He held several public offices, being County Commissioner of Goodhue County and a member of the State Legislature.

He spent several years in the compilation of a genealogy of the

Grannis family which he published in 1901. His research was all conducted by correspondence and his book is made up largely of family traditions and recollections or as he is pleased to term it "tea table talk." While his book is small and incomplete, and does not always agree with items of record, it is the first attempt to trace and preserve the Grannis lineage. It represents several years of patient effort and study and confers upon him the title of First Historian of the Grannis Family in America.

Issue:

- 497 i Ellen Maria, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1843; m. at Red Wing, Minn., Jan. 10, 1867, Theron Baldwin McCord, b. at Bethel, Ill., Aug. 18, 1832, d. at Royalton, Wis., Aug. 20, 1893.
 - 1 Sidney G., b. at Red Wing, Minn., Nov. 26, 1868; m. at Waupaca, Wis., Aug. 12, 1896, Laura L. Vosburg.
- 498 ii Sidney Howe, b. in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1845; d. at Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1847.
- 499 iii Sidney, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1847; d. there Dec. 30, 1849.
- 500 iv Hiram, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1851; d. there Oct. 16, 1854.
- *501 v Edward Howe, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1854; m. Gertrude A. VanVliet.
- 502 vi Mary Etta, b. at Red Wing, Minn., Dec. 9, 1860; m. at Menomonie, Wis., Apr. 27, 1898, Anton Carlsrud, b. at Modum, Norway, Mch. 9, 1862.
 - 1 Marjory, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mch. 25, 1899.
 - 2 Gertrude Ellen, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., May 3, 1900.

248

GEORGE HENRY⁶ (Sidney,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Clinton, N. Y., Mch. 10, 1827; died at Lake City, Minn., Apr. 11, 1906; married at Poolville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1848, Lucetta Sophia Blanchard, daughter of Walter and Laura

(West) Blanchard, born at Hamilton, N. Y., May 26, 1829, died at Lake City, Minn., Jan. 17, 1917. He was President of the Lake City, Minn., Merchants Bank.

Issue:

- *503 i George Walter, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1861; m. Grace Edwards.
- *504 ii Arthur Blanchard, b. at Lake City, Minn., Mch. 9, 1868; m. Elnora M. Ingham.

250

WILLIAM PENN⁶ (Sidney,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Morrisville, N. Y., July 6, 1833; died at Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1887; married at Cohoes, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863, Marietta B. Bronson, daughter of John M. and Lucy S. Bronson of Cohoes, N. Y., born in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1839.

He learned the machinist's trade in the shops of his brothers, Sidney S. and George H., at Morrisville, N. Y., but did not follow it, giving it up to study dentistry, which profession he practiced at Havana, Morrisville and Oswego, N. Y. He served in the Union Army, having enlisted in 1862 as a musician. He was deacon in the Oswego Congregational Church at the time of his death.

Issue:

- 505 i Lucy Strobridge, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1869; m. at Barbadoes, West Indies, Aug. 31, 1889, William Duncan Eckstein.
- i Bazzie Grannis, b. in Los Angeles, Cal.

251

CHARLES MORTIMER⁶ (Sidney,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Morrisville, N. Y., July 5, 1836; married there Feb. 4, 1858, Helen Mar Graham, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza (Sinclare) Graham, born at West Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1837, and died in Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1896.

Issue, all born at Morrisville, N. Y.:

- 506 i Fred Edson, b. Jan. 21, 1861; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1896; m. there July 18, 1886, Ella May Phelps, b. at Solsville, N. Y., Mch. 31, 1860.

- 507 ii Genevieve Eliza, b. Sept. 22, 1866; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1893; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 16, 1886, James L. R. Morgan. He d. in 1886.
- *508 iii Charles Strobridge, b. Nov. 11, 1868; m. Bertha R. Markell.
- 509 iv Grace Helen, b. Mch. 31, 1879; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1905, F. H. Williamson; she d. in Syracuse, N. Y., previous to May 2, 1909.

253

TIMOTHY GROSVENOR⁶ (Evander,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Windsor, Vt., Apr. 5, 1823; married at Wales Center, N. Y., July 6, 1845, Almira Woodward, daughter of Jonathan Woodward, born at Aurora, N. Y., July 2, 1827, died at Darien Center, N. Y., June 14, 1880. He was a farmer and dealer in hardware and agricultural implements. He served in the Civil War, his name being in the list of officers from New York State.

Issue, all born at Wales Center, Erie County, N. Y.:

- 510 i George Sutton, b. Apr. 12, 1846; m. at Darien Center, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1873, Maria Taft, daughter of Daniel Taft of Buffalo, N. Y., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1850, d. there May 5, 1895.
- 511 ii Alice Maria, b. May 18, 1850; m. at Darien Center, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1866, Charles Fisher, son of Alanson T. and Sophia (Monroe) Fisher of Darien, N. Y.
- 1 Monroe L., m. Clara Harrington.
- 2 Carlton G.
- 512 iii Elma Grace, b. May 22, 1852; m. at Corfu, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1874, Charles Sanderson. They had two children.

260

WILLIAM HEATHCOTE DELANCEY⁶ (Evander,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Wales Center, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1839; died in Havana, Cuba, Jan. 8, 1881; married at Sing

Sing (Ossining), N. Y., June 7, 1866, Harriet Sheldon Green, daughter of Dr. Horace and Harriet (Sheldon) Green, born at Sing Sing, N. Y., in 1844, died in New York City in December, 1895. He was an Episcopal minister and was for several years Rector of St. James' Church, Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

Issue:

- 513 i Mary Grosvenor, b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., Mch. 22, 1867; unmarried.
- 514 ii Horace Green, b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., July 2, 1868; m. at Scarborough, N. Y., Anne Caroline A. Smith.
- 515 iii William H. DeLancey, b. at Goshen, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1870.
- *516 iv John Hancock Douglas, b. at Goshen, N. Y., July 4, 1871; m.¹ Frances L. Armstrong.
- 517 v Lucia Cleveland, b. in New York City, Sept. 26, 1872; m. at Briar Cliff, N. Y., Edward Etienne de Lancey.
- *518 vi Grosvenor, b. at Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876; m. Annie Howell Everdell.
- 519 vii Helen Margaret, b. at Goshen, N. Y., May 9, 1880.

262

JOHN COTES^o (John,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1798; died at Carthage, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1876; married first at Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y., Marian Dunlap, born at Charleston, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1802, died at Rutland, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1846; married second, Lurancy Hale; married third, Rachel Farrington.

Issue, both by the first wife:

- *520 i William John, b. at Morristown, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1823; m. Lucy C. Gates.
- *521 ii Joseph Wells, b. at Morristown, N. Y., May 3, 1826; m.¹ Mary H. Usher.

264

ANDREW D.⁶ (Edward,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Floyd, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1811; died at Clinton, N. Y., in March, 1883; married there Oct. 17, 1833, Betsey Carpenter, daughter of William and Eunice (Coe) Carpenter of Kirkland, N. Y., born at Kirkland, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1811, died at Clinton, N. Y., in March, 1891.

Issue, all born at Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y.:

- 522 i Julia M., b. July 3, 1834; d. at Custer, Okla., in 1910; m. at Clinton, N. Y., May 4, 1859, James H. Howe.
- *523 ii William Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. Lucinda Pease.
- 524 iii Adelaide E., b. Dec. 16, 1838; m. at Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1863, Richard M. Allen and was living at Constableville, N. Y., in February, 1914.
- *525 iv Sanford C., b. July 6, 1842; m. Florence L. Germond.
- 526 v Mary A., b. Apr. 20, 1848; d. at Clinton, N. Y., in September, 1892; m. Dec. 10, 1870, Ira O. Ellingwood.

267

WILLIAM⁶ (Edward,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Floyd, N. Y.; died at Madisonville, Ky., in 1847; married Emeline ———. He lived at Smithland, Ky.

Issue:

- 527 i Sarah Emma, b. at Smithland, Ky., about 1846.

273

CHAUNCEY MARTIN⁶ (David,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Hamden, Conn., Mch. 26, 1822; died at Gowanda, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1892; m. at Boston, Erie County, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1851, Mary Neal, b. in Ireland.

Issue, all born at Gowanda, N. Y.:

- 528 i Emily, b. Oct. 3, 1852; unmarried and living at Gowanda, N. Y., in 1916.

- 529 ii Sarah, b. in August, 1855; m. at Gowanda, N. Y.,
Dec. 12, 1882, Eber Harris.
 - 1 John, b. in 1886.
 - 2 Genevieve, b. in 1890.
- 530 iii Elsie, b. Apr. 7, 1860; m. at Gowanda, N. Y., Aug. 1,
1882, Norman Burrall.
 - 1 A daughter, b. in 1887; d. in 1888.
 - 2 George D., b. in 1891.
- 531 iv Margaret, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. at Kenmore, Erie
County, N. Y., Frank D. Booth.
 - 1 Raymond, b. in 1898.
- *532 v Edward Warren, b. May 21, 1866; m. Nellie I.
Tallman.

276

CHARLES W.⁶ (Samuel,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹),
born at Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1817; died in Buffalo, N. Y.,
June 6, 1882; married at Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1836, his
cousin, Catherine Kirkland Grannis, daughter of David and
Lowley (Atwater) Grannis.

Issue, all except the first child born at Gowanda, N. Y.:

- 533 i Flora H., b. at Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1837; d. in
Buffalo, N. Y., May 28, 1863; m. at Gowanda,
N. Y., Nov. 29, 1859, Alfred C. Raymond.
 - 1 Laura C., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 10, 1863; m. at
Sedalia, Mo., Dec. 19, 1881, Morgan Wolcott
Brown.
- *534 ii Henry Wisner, b. June 13, 1839; m. Lucretia Peck.
- 535 iii Charles Barnard, b. July 5, 1841; m. at Gowanda,
N. Y., Feb. 26, 1872, Amanda Blinn. Lived in Los
Angeles, Cal., and d. before 1915. They had no
children.
- 536 iv Cassius Clay, b. Aug. 22, 1844; m.¹ at Gowanda, N. Y.,
Jan. 5, 1870, Anna Byron; m.² Alice Matilda
Hooker; m.³ Mae Raymond. During the Civil War
he enlisted in the New York State Volunteers, Aug.

16, 1862, being then but eighteen years of age. He was in business for several years in Butte, Mont., and Duluth, Minn., and d. at Long Beach, Cal., in June, 1915. No children.

537 v Edwin Payson, b. Dec. 3, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1848.

538 vi Richard, b. May 20, 1849; d. June 30, 1849.

539 vii Henrietta, b. Sept. 13, 1850; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1885 and d. there, unmarried.

*540 viii Albert Barnard, b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Althea Cole.

541 ix Jennie L., b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., June 19, 1889, Leslie Randall.

1 Frank.

2 Grannis.

283

EDWARD C.⁶ (SS) (Caleb,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Waterbury, Conn., in 1812; said to have been married twice. His niece, Mary A. Granniss (550), said that he removed to a place called Church Hollow, N. Y., and had several children, one of whom was named Marshall. He enlisted at Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1862, in Company C, 114th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve for three years. In his letter from Camp Carrington, Ind., June 27, 1865, to his brother, Marshall, in Waterbury, Conn., it appears that he was still in service in Company K, Second Regiment Volunteers (Ind.?). He states his son, Gurdon, had just got his discharge from the Army. The census of 1860 gives him as a resident of Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., with wife, Fanny, and four children. The name of his first wife has not been found. Fanny ———, his second wife, was born in New York State in 1823.

Issue by first wife:

542 i Marshall.

543 ii Gurdon.

Issue by second wife:

544 iii Gardner E., b. in New York State in 1847.

- 545 iv Charles, b. in 1851.
- 546 v Sarah, b. in 1853.
- 547 vi Robert, b. in 1855.

284

MARSHALL^o (SS) (Caleb,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 24, 1813; died there Nov. 6, 1881; married there Dec. 20, 1840, his cousin, Lydia Elizabeth Granniss, daughter of Simeon and Perlina (Brown) Granniss. He was one of the "Forty-niners" who went to California in search of gold, going by steamer from New York to Colon, across the Isthmus by canoe and trail and by sailing vessel to San Francisco. His letters giving detail of the trip and two years in mining camps read like a novel. On his return to Waterbury he resumed his regular occupation, that of engraver.

Issue:

- 548 i Julia A., b. at Stafford, Conn., June 20, 1846; d. in Waterbury, Conn., July 27, 1902, unmarried.
- 549 ii Gertrude Virginia, b. at Stafford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1848; d. in Waterbury, Conn., May 5, 1888; m. there Dec. 31, 1875, Joseph K. Davis. They had two children, both of whom d. in infancy.
- 550 iii Mary Amelia, b. in Waterbury, Conn., May 12, 1854; d. there Mch. 3, 1915, unmarried.

285

JAMES M.^o (SS) (Caleb,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 1, 1817; died there Feb. 12, 1880; married at Watertown, Conn., Oct. 7, 1838, Irene A. Welton, daughter of James and Statira (Harrison) Welton, born in 1820. At the age of fifteen, he entered the employ of Benedict & Coe, which firm later became the Benedict & Burnham Co., learning the trade of caster and metal mixer and continuing with the company for forty-five years. He cast the first so-called German silver manufactured in Waterbury. Was a prominent Mason and in 1836 was chosen Captain of Militia.

Issue:

- 551 i Henrietta, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1845; m.¹
 Franklin Umberfield, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Oct.
 10, 1843, d. there Apr. 8, 1880. She m.² Jan. 28,
 1886, Frank E. Smith.
- i Jennie Umberfield, m. Charles Dillon who d. in 1914.

286

ALONZO⁶ (SS) (Caleb,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹),
 born in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 27, 1820; died there June 2, 1904;
 married at Southington, Conn., Oct. 3, 1837, Esther Adelia Payne,
 daughter of Silas, born in Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1819, died in
 Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1905. He was associated with the
 Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co. and its predecessor for fifty-eight
 years, during a considerable portion of which he was head of the
 sheet brass and silver rolling department. Was a member of the
 Waterbury Common Council.

Issue, all born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- 552 i Margaret Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1840; d. July 6, 1850.
- *553 ii Frederick A., b. Oct. 18, 1851; m. Fanny C. McIntyre
- 554 iii Nellie C., b. May 11, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1858.
- 555 iv George E., b. Aug. 14, 1861, and d. the same day.

In the marriage record at Southington, Conn., Alonzo is called
 of Waterbury, Conn., and Esther of Prospect, Conn.

289

WILLIAM SIMEON⁶ (SS) (Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³
 John,² Edward¹), born at Unadilla, N. Y., May 19, 1822; died at
 Nineveh, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1892; married at Guilford, N. Y., in 1843,
 Mary Elizabeth Mudge, died at Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1910, ae.
 86 yrs., buried at Nineveh, N. Y. He was a blacksmith.

Issue:

- 556 i Caleb Duane, b. in July, 1845; d. at Nineveh, N. Y.,
 Oct. 27, 1851.

290

CALEB ALONZO⁶ (SS) (Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Sidney, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1827; died in Bridgeport, Conn., Mch. 13, 1901; married in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 13, 1848, Mary Jane Bronson, daughter of Amos W. and Amanda (Warner) Bronson, born May 26, 1830, died at San Gabriel, Cal., Nov. 21, 1882. In 1842 he went to Waterbury, Conn., entering the employ of Benedict & Burnham, remaining with them twenty-four years.

He served three years as a member of the Waterbury Common Council. In 1866 he removed to Bridgeport, Conn., where he engaged in the lumber business as a partner in the Lyon, Curtis & Co., which later became the Granniss & Hurd Co., and of which he was President. He retired from active business in 1887. He was a man of affairs in the community, respected by all and loved by those who best knew him. For many years, until his death, he was a director of the First National Bank and a member of the Board of Public Works.

Issue:

- 557 i Norman Jared, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 17, 1854;
d. there Oct. 1, 1854.
- 558 ii Carrie Amanda, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1856;
d. there Oct. 7, 1862.
- *559 iii Charles Foot, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 25, 1863;
m. Jennie E. Coulter.
- 560 iv May Warner, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 8, 1867;
m. there Oct. 17, 1889, Frederick A. Strong, b. at
Florence, Mass., Sept. 29, 1861.
 - i Horace Delos, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 13,
1891; Yale 1913 S.

295

GEORGE H.⁶ (Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born Aug. 20, 1815; was living at Bowling Green, Ohio, about 1868.

Issue:

- 561 i Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1841; m.² ——— Hunter.
No children.
- 562 ii George B., b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. No children.
- 563 iii Samuel Orson, b. July 31, 1847; d. in Macon, Ga.,
Sept. 20, 1866; m. No children.
- 564 iv Sadie Catherine, b. May 8, 1850; d. in 1887; m.
and had children, Frank and Mabel M.
- 565 v Eva Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1855; m.¹ ——— Burzan; m.²
——— Court; lived at Bowling Green, Ohio, 1889.
- 566 vi Jennie, b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. in March, 1883; m. and
had Maggie Z.

296

SAMUEL⁶ (Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born May 18, 1818; died Apr. 15, 1883; married ———.

Issue:

- 567 i George, b. in 1842; unmarried.
- 568 ii Elizabeth, b. in 1846; m. ——— Newton.
- 569 iii Anna, b. in 1847; m. ——— Caterson.

297

JOHN C.⁶ (Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born July 24, 1821; married in 1843, Margaret Malaskey.

Issue:

- *570 i Henry B., b. in September, 1844; m. Mary Dowler.
- *571 ii George W., b. in Butler County, Penn., Aug. 24, 1847;
m. Eunice A. Barnes.
- 572 iii Elizabeth M., b. at Saxonburg, Penn., Oct. 17, 1849;
m. at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 25, 1871, George G. Brewer,
b. at Salem, Ore., Nov. 28, 1847.
 - 1 Minnie May, b. at Arlington, Md., May 3, 1873.
 - 2 Clara Sylvarette, b. at McClean, Ill., May 6, 1875.
 - 3 John Edwin, b. at Port Byron, Ill., Jan. 19, 1877.

- 4 Laura Margaret, b. at Port Byron, Ill., July 12, 1878.
- 5 Arthur Bridgman, b. at LaClaire, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1880.
- 6 Alvin Lee, b. at LaClaire, Iowa, May 30, 1882.
- 7 Olive Ethel, b. at Andover, S. Dak., Jan. 17, 1886.
- 8 Alice Dorret, b. at Andover, S. Dak., Sept. 12, 1887.
- *573 iv David H., b. in 1851; m. Elizabeth Adams.
- 574 v Samuel, b. in 1854; m. at Braddock, Penn., in 1885, Ada Adams.
- 575 vi Abigail S. C., b. at New Bedford, Penn., Mch. 12, 1857; m. at Port Byron, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877, Ira A. Baker, b. at Lathrop, Penn., Mch. 19, 1853.
 - 1 Maurice E., b. at Port Byron, Ill., Dec. 2, 1878.
 - 2 Myrtle E., b. in Dubuque, Iowa, June 22, 1882.
 - 3 Edna M., b. at Andover, S. Dak., Aug. 6, 1885.
 - 4 Lewis C., b. at Andover, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1887.
- 576 vii John M., b. at Pulaski, Penn., in 1859; d. there the same year.
- 577 viii William A. (adopted), b. at Wilmington, Penn., May 5, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Parmelia Wilson, b. at Tarentum, Penn. They were living at Port Byron, Ill., in 1889.
- 578 ix Frank G., b. in 1864.

298

WILLIAM⁰ (Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Butler County, Penn., Apr. 1, 1824; died at New Castle, Penn., July 13, 1886; married, in Butler County, Penn., Jan. 20, 1845, Catherine Duffy, born at Clearfield, Penn., Sept. 2, 1827.

Issue, all but first three born at New Castle, Lawrence County, Penn.

- *579 i John D., b. at Clearfield, Penn., Nov. 17, 1845; m. Jenny Samschell.
- 580 ii Ann E., b. at Clearfield, Penn., Sept. 23, 1847.

- 581 iii Ira P., b. at Clearfield, Penn., Sept. 15, 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1850.
- 582 iv William G., b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. at New Castle, Penn., Aug. 27, 1880, Nora Watson. He was sometimes called George W. He d. about 1892.
- 583 v Samuel, b. Mch. 2, 1853; d. Mch. 17, 1853.
- 584 vi Thomas Nelson, b. June 23, 1854; m. about 1895, Mary E. ———. Lived at New Castle, Penn.
- 585 vii Josephine B., b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. in 1888, John Miller.
- *586 viii Ben Franklin, b. May 26, 1859; m. Viola B. Rouse.
- 587 ix Lily, b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. same day.
- 588 x S. Harris, b. Oct. 23, 1862; d. Mch. 1, 1864.
- *589 xi Harry A. L., b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Mary Davis.
- 590 xii Maria Catherine, b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. Mch. 16, 1889, John Gunsley.

300

JOHN V.^a (SS) (Henry,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1815; died at Livingston, N. J., July 31, 1898; married at Troy Hills, Morris County, N. J., May 24, 1836, Rachel A. DeHart, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Quimby) DeHart, born at Parsippany, N. J., Mch. 15, 1816, and died at Livingston, N. J., Jan. 18, 1899. At the age of sixteen, John V. went to New York City and then to Morris County, N. J., where he learned the trade of shoemaker which, combined with farming, he followed several years. In 1854 he removed to Pleasantdale, West Orange, N. J., where he taught school. It was in 1869 that he bought a farm at Livingston, N. J., where he continued to reside until his death. He was active in the affairs of the town, being for various periods, committeeman, assessor and Town Clerk. Though of a quiet, retiring nature, he was of resolute purpose and forceful in expression and action. Mrs. Granniss was of an old and distinguished New Jersey family.

Issue, all born at Troy Hills, Morris County, N. J.:

- 591 i Mary Elizabeth, b. Mch. 20, 1837; d. May 9, 1837.

- 592 ii Laura Frances, b. July 6, 1838; d. in Orange, N. J., Dec. 6, 1908; m. Nov. 6, 1867, William Henry Hall, a Civil War veteran. They had one child.
- 593 iii Martha Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1842; d. at Springfield, Ill.; m. Feb. 24, 1869, Lewis P. Bruen, a veteran of the Civil War. They had three children, one of whom was:
- i Laura Grannis, m. ——— Hartman, and lived at Mt. Vernon, Ill., in 1915.
- 594 iv Mary Caroline, b. Oct. 13, 1844; d. in Orange, N. J., Jan. 13, 1888; m. July 24, 1870, Frederick E. Daum. They had three children, one being:
- i Eva Alvira. She m., as his second wife, William H. Hall, whose first wife had been her aunt, Laura Frances Granniss.
- *595 v Daniel D., b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. Emma E. Force.

302

JOEL M.⁶ (SS) (Henry,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., in 1820; died at Parsippany, N. J., in 1856; married Cornelia Boker, daughter of James Boker of Middletown, N. Y. She died eleven months after her husband.

- 596 i Henry.
- 597 ii Frank.
- *598 iii John D., b. Dec. 15, 1847; m. Catherine E. Grob.
- 599 iv Anna Augusta, d.y.

After the death of their parents, the three boys went to live with their Boker grandparents at Middletown or Goshen, N. Y. When the Civil War broke out they joined with the Union troops, John D. being only in his fifteenth year, leaving the schoolroom to go. The two older boys were killed at the battle of Malvern Hill (Penn.), July 1, 1862. After the war, John D. did not go back to New York State but went west to Iowa.

308

THOMAS PRICE⁶ (SS) (Sylvester B.⁵ Edward,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., July 18, 1837;

married first in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 12, 1867, Sarah A. Bond, daughter of John and Mary A. (Holmes) Bond, born in London, England, Apr. 14, 1849, died in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 12, 1879. Married second in New Haven, Conn., Mary E. Beebe, born at Plattsburg, N. Y. (another record says Clintonville, N. Y.), in 1843, being her second husband. She died in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1893. Married third in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1894, Mrs. Maria (Reid) Wright, born in London, England, in 1847. By trade he was a carpenter and joiner. He enlisted in Company K, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, serving until Aug. 21, 1865.

Issue, all by first wife and born in New Haven, Conn.:

- *600 i George Sylvester, b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Alice J. Lee.
- 601 ii Emma Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1870; unmarried.
- 602 iii Hattie May, b. July 23, 1873; m. Ernest Pike, M.D.
Living at Lakeville, Conn., in 1912.
- *603 iv Robert Ralph, b. Oct. 11, 1875; m. Carrie A. Chapin.
- 604 v Harry Price, b. Mch. 12, 1879; d. in New Haven,
Conn., the same year.

310

GEORGE EDWARD⁶ (SS) (Sylvester B.,⁵ Edward,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., May 11, 1845; died there Nov. 6, 1910; married in New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1871, Emma Bond, daughter of John and Mary A. (Holmes) Bond, born in England, Aug. 15, 1851. He was a brass founder. Aug. 11, 1862, he enlisted in Company D, Fifteenth Connecticut Infantry and served until June 27, 1865. He and his brother, Thomas P., married sisters.

Issue, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

- *605 i Charles Edward, b. July 11, 1872; m. Mamie Dale.
- *606 ii William Robert, b. May 10, 1874; m. Minnie Palmer.
- 607 iii Elizabeth Price, b. June 10, 1876; m. in New Haven,
Conn., Jan. 14, 1897, Charles S. Bradley, b. in
Missouri in 1869, d. in Maryland about 1918.

- 608 iv Sadie May, b. Aug. 9, 1878; m. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 30, 1903, Harry B. Merrill, b. in 1878, d. previous to 1912. He was son of Amos and Lucy H. (Crawford) Merrill.
- 609 v Maud Garfield, b. Dec. 21, 1880; m. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1908, George Clifford Wallace, b. in Meriden, Conn., in 1880.
- 610 vi Alice Logan, b. May 20, 1887; d. May 31, 1887.

311

ENOS⁶ (SS) (Enos,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born Sept. 6, 1804; died in Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1858; married at Cheshire, Conn., Mch. 24, 1825, Lucretia Moss, daughter of Asahel and Eunice (Doolittle) Moss, born at Cheshire, Conn., June 14, 1802, died in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 3, 1875. In their marriage record he is called "of Middletown," Conn., and Lucretia "of Waterbury."

Issue:

- *611 i George Nelson, b. at Middlefield in Middletown, Conn., May 21, 1826; m. Mary E. Ainsworth.
- 612 ii Delia Lucretia, b. May 10, 1831; d. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1877; m. there Oct. 30, 1854, Joseph Harley Cowell, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 23, 1828, son of Stephen U. and Almera (Selkrigg) Cowell.
- 1 George.
- 2 Harley.
- 3 Lilla.
- 4 Nellie.
- 5 Edward.
- *613 iii Lewis Stillman, b. July 27, 1835; m. Emma J. Deming.
- 614 iv Martin Merwin, b. Apr. 24, 1838; d. Jan. 30, 1839.

314

WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ (SS) (Enos,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at New Britain, Conn., Dec. 31, 1811; died in

New Haven, Conn., Jan. 14, 1882; married Mch. 12, 1833, Mary J. Morgan, born May 5, 1809, died in Atlanta, Ga., May 22, 1879. He was a stationary engineer.

Issue:

- *615 i Sherman Edward, b. at New Britain, Conn., Nov. 16, 1834; m. Mary J. Brinsmade.
- *616 ii William Royal, b. at New Britain, Conn., May 22, 1837; m. Agnes E. Snyder.
- 617 iii Henry DeLorain, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. at Livingston, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1915, unmarried. He had lived in Overton County, Tenn., for about twenty-five years.
- 618 iv Mary Josephine, b. in 1843; d. in 1902; m. Edward J. Burns.

320

ISAAC PALMER⁶ (Palmer,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Meriden, Conn., Feb. 7, 1814; died at Wolcottville, Ind., June 5, 1863; married at Lima, Ind., Feb. 2, 1839, Rhoda Smith, daughter of William, born at Miland, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1820.

Issue:

- 619 i William Palmer, b. at Augusta, Ind., May 12, 1840; m. at LaGrange, Ind., July 4, 1861, Mary Jane Hoard. They had one daughter.
- 620 ii Melvina Elizabeth, b. at Augusta, Ind., Aug. 11, 1841; d. there Jan. 10, 1842.
- 621 iii Henry Clay, b. at LaGrange, Ind., Aug. 1, 1843; m. at Wolcottville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1864, Lucy A. Bidwell. Had one daughter.
- 622 iv John W., b. at Wolcottville, Ind., Mch. 11, 1855; d. at Leesburg, Ind., Dec. 16, 1891; m. at Rome City, Ind., Emma B. Needham.

322

ORRIN M.⁶ (Palmer,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Atwater, Portage County, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1818; died at Cimarron, Kan., Feb. 17, 1902; married at Lima, Ind., Aug. 4, 1845,

Mary W. Crandall, daughter of Ivory Crandall, born Aug. 4, 1821, died Apr. 30, 1893.

Issue:

- 623 i Sabina M., b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. May 3, 1847.
- 624 ii Ivory P., b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Apr. 20, 1886.
- 625 iii Loy C., b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. at Lima, Ind., May 20, 1877, Wallace W. Frink.
- 626 iv Ira W., b. Apr. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1854.
- 627 v Augusta A., b. May 28, 1856; d. May 2, 1863.

324

OTIS PALMER⁶ (Palmer,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Atwater, Ohio, Mch. 2, 1825; died at Wolcottville, Ind., May 12, 1903; married at Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 27, 1849, Hannah Creigh, daughter of Samuel A. and Lydia Creigh, born at Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1830, died at Wolcottville, Ind., May 2, 1899.

Issue:

- 628 i William P., b. at Orange, Ind., May 10, 1854; m. at Wolcottville, Ind., Dec. 6, 1883, Ella L. West, b. at Fairfield, Ind., July 31, 1859. He was Secretary of the Wolcottville Elevator Co.
- *629 ii Charles O., b. at Wolcottville, Ind., July 28, 1860; m. Mary A. Myers.
- *630 iii Frank C., b. at Wolcottville, Ind., Mch. 19, 1870; m. Kittie A. Piatt.

326

JOHN WESLEY⁶ (Palmer,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Atwater, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1829; died in Deerlodge County, Mont., Oct. 8, 1887; married at VanBuren, Ind., Dec. 25, 1851, Sarah M. Furguson.

Issue:

- 631 i Walter V., b. in LaGrange County, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1855; m. at Bozeman, Mont., Apr. 19, 1882, Mary E. Baker.

329

JAMES⁶ (Horace,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Conneaut Lake, Crawford County, Penn., Aug. 31, 1825; married at Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Penn., Nov. 18, 1845, Margaret Ann Long.

Issue:

- 632 i Sarah E., b. at Pardo, Mercer County, Penn., Oct. 31, 1846; m. at Niles, Mich., Sept. 1, 1870, Wesley T. Hawk.
- *633 ii Orris William, b. at Perdo, Penn., Sept. 1, 1848; m.¹ Mildred Morris.
- 634 iii Rebecca Jane, b. at Clarke, Mercer County, Penn., Dec. 28, 1852; d. there Jan. 12, 1854.
- 635 iv Laura Jane, b. at Mahoning, Armstrong County, Penn., July 16, 1854; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 28, 1876, William P. Tracy.
- *636 v James Henry, b. at Mechanicsville, Penn., Mch. 28, 1856; m. Phoebe J. Dickerson.
- 637 vi Mary Alfrata, b. at Mechanicsville, Penn., May 1, 1858. Living in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1915.
- *638 vii Squire Harley, b. at Truits Corners, Mich., Jan. 14, 1860; m. Kittie Laubenthal.
- 639 viii Cora Emeline, b. at Niles, Mich., June 18, 1863; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 18, 1882, William Marsden Snelling.
- 640 ix David E., b. at Mount Pleasant, Ind., Jan. 15, 1865; d. there Sept. 15, 1866.

334

ROBERT ANDRUS⁶ (SS) (George B.,⁵ Edward,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 28, 1840; married there Oct. 27, 1870, Florence Peters, daughter of Charles, born at Ellsworth, Me., June 3, 1849. He was a New York capitalist and Vice President of the New York Mutual Life Insurance Co. During his later years he was a retired capitalist, residing at Morris Plains, N. J.

Issue:

- 641 i Florence Anna, b. at Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1871.
- 642 ii Mary Wadsworth, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1873.
- 643 iii Robert Andrus, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1880; m. in New York City, Oct. 25, 1906, Mary Langdon de Bary, daughter of Lewis Gilbert de Bary.

339

NATHANIEL⁶ (Nathaniel,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1805, Naomi Smith of Woodbridge (New Haven Congregational Church Record). Records of the distribution of his father's estate show that he died previous to 1813.

- 644 i David, mentioned in the distribution of the estate of his grandfather, Nathaniel,⁵ in 1813.

346

LEVI⁶ (SS) (Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1789; died there Feb. 17, 1855; married there Sept. 9, 1807, Lydia Rowe, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Hughes) Rowe, born in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1786, and died there Dec. 1, 1866. Levi was a coaster and oysterman and lived in that part of New Haven lying between Mill and Quinnipiac Rivers and known for several years as Fair Haven.

Issue, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

- *645 i Henry Hughes, b. June 17, 1809; m. Louisa Grannis, daughter of Jared.⁴
- 646 ii Abigail Rowe, b. Nov. 27, 1813; m. in New Haven, Conn., July 12, 1835, William Joseph Benedict, a painter, b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1813.
 - 1 Maria } twins, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 9,
 - 2 Sarah } 1836; d. in infancy.
 - 3 Lydia Ann, b. in New Haven, Conn., May 7, 1839; m. William M. King.

- 647 iii Russell, b. July 20, 1816; d. in New Haven, Conn.,
June 8, 1836.
- *648 iv Levi, b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. Emeline Benedict.

348

ALVA⁶ (SS) (Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1794; died there Jan. 4, 1845; married Hannah Barnes, daughter of Silas Barnes, born at East Haven, Conn., June 14, 1795, and died in New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1883. Alva was a sea captain, beginning his career at sea at the early age of twelve. In the War of 1812, he was in the Navy, at its close being gunner of the privateer General Armstrong. By a Special Act of Congress, the survivors of this vessel received a present from the Government for gallant service rendered in the fight with the enemy's fleet in the harbor of Fayal, Azores Islands.

Issue, born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 649 i Harriet Ann, b. in 1819; d. in New Haven, Conn.,
Nov. 16, 1898; m. there Sept. 30, 1838, Horatio Lee
Scranton of Madison, Conn.
- i Susan P., m. Charles Tomlinson Candee.
- *650 ii George Washington, b. May 7, 1825; m. Jane E.
Barnes.

351

ANSON⁶ (SS) (Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born July 29, 1800, in New Haven, Conn.; died there May 1, 1876; married in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1821, Lois Bunnell, daughter of Stephen Bunnell, born in New Haven, Conn., in 1801 and died there July 18, 1887.

Issue, all born in that part of New Haven, Conn., known as Fair Haven:

- 651 i Margaret Louise, b. Apr. 9, 1825; d. in New Haven,
Conn., Jan. 23, 1911; m. there June 21, 1874, John
Adams.
- i George S.

- 652 ii Anson Smith, b. in 1827; d. Feb. 5, 1829.
- *653 iii Smith, b. May 8, 1834; m.¹ Margaret Bushnell.
- 654 iv Esther Maria, b. Mch. 9, 1837; d. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1882.

356

JACOB⁶ (Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born about 1782 at Southington, Conn., where he was living as late as Nov. 8, 1836. His wife's name has not been found but she died Sept. 29, 1831.

Issue, probably all born at Southington, Conn.:

- 655 i An infant, d. June 27, 1804.
- 656 ii Charles, b. in 1814; d. June 23, 1816.
- 657 iii Jennette, m. Julius Goodhue.
 - i Charles F., living at Plainville, Conn., in 1913.
- 658 iv Catherine, m. Edward C. Chidsey.
 - i Frank E., living at Farmington, Conn., in 1913.
- 659 v Maria, m. Judson Blakesley.

357

SEBRA⁶ (Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in 1784 at Southington, Conn.; died there Nov. 15, 1831; married Sibyl ———, born in 1787, died at Southington, Conn., Nov. 5, 1846. Sebra was a private under command of Oliver C. Sanford in the War of 1812, serving from Sept. 13 to Nov. 1, 1813.

Issue, both born at Southington, Conn.:

- *660 i Hial, b. Aug. 25, 1813; m. Cornelia Stow.
- 661 ii Orrin, b. in October, 1818; d. at Southington, Conn., June 30, 1823.

358

STEPHEN⁶ (Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., in 1790; died there Oct. 15, 1819; married Julia Katherine Bunnell, daughter of Amos and Katherine (Merriman) Bunnell, born Feb. 1, 1796, died about 1870. She

married second, Simeon Steadman, and third, Russell Grannis, father of her first husband. She had no Steadman children. This Stephen is called Stephen Grannis, 2d, in the Southington records to distinguish him from Stephen,⁴ son of Stephen,³ also of Southington, Conn.

Issue, both born at Farmington, Conn.:

- 662 i Henry Horace, b. in 1816; d. at the Soldiers Home at Leavenworth, Kan., about 1890; m. at Kortright, Delaware County, N. Y., Saphronia Lovell, who d. at Unadilla, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1853. He was a private in Company F, 121st New York Infantry, 1862 to 1865. They had no children.
- *663 ii Charles Stephen, b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. Mary Ann Olin.

361

SAMUEL JOHNSON⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born Mch. 3, 1785; died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1864; married in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1808, Clarissa C. Ford, daughter of Hezekiah, born Mch. 8, 1790, died at Attica, N. Y., June 17, 1830.

Issue:

- 664 i Clarissa C., b. at Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1810; d. at Lake Bluff, Ill., Sept. 5, 1888; m. at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1835, Francis Connor.
- *665 ii Samuel Willis, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., July 11, 1812; m.¹ Orissa E. Goodwin.
- 666 iii Harriet Elizabeth, b. at Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1814; d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1839, unmarried.
- *667 iv Henry Ford, b. at Batavia, N. Y., May 17, 1816; m. Fanny Strickland.
- 668 v Juliette F., b. at Batavia, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1818; d. in December, 1849; m. Rufus Briggs.
 - i Henry, lived in St. Louis, Mo.
- 669 vi Amanda Melvina, b. at Attica, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1821; d. in Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 4, 1906; m. in 1838, Elisha B. Lane.

- 670 vii Charles Dawson, b. at Attica, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1823; d. Feb. 16, 1853, in a shipwreck on the coast of California, unmarried.
- *671 viii Amos, b. at Attica, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1825; m. Jane Taylor.
- 672 ix Mary Helen, b. at Alexander, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1828; m.¹ B. D. Hall; m.² in March, 1861, Samuel Cone.

362

JOSEPH ANDREWS⁶ (Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born Dec. 22, 1782; died at Evans, Erie County, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1838; married in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1805, Anna Catlin, b. in Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1787, d. at Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1870.

Issue, all born at Stamford, Delaware County, N. Y., except David C.:

- 673 i John, b. Sept. 5, 1806; d. Jan. 15, 1815.
- *674 ii Erastus, b. Dec. 2, 1807; m.¹ Eliza Brown.
- *675 iii Pierce Catlin, b. Dec. 17, 1809; m. Esther Close.
- *676 iv David Catlin, b. at Hobart, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1812; m. Jane H. Porter.
- 677 v Emily Anna, b. June 12, 1815; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 19, 1894; m. ——— Morse. She was buried at Waseca, Minn.
- 678 vi Philena Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Oct. 15, 1816.
- *679 vii Robert Newton, b. Jan. 31, 1818; m. Margaret Cahill.
- *680 viii Charles Loran, b. Feb. 10, 1820; m. Rose A. Rogers.
- 681 ix Elizabeth, b. Mch. 31, 1822; d. at Napoleon, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1881; m. A. H. Tyler.
- 682 x Julia Maria, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 9, 1911, unmarried.

364

WILLIAM⁶ (Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in 1789; died at Strawberry Point, Iowa, May 11, 1856. Name of his wife not obtained.

Issue:

- *683 i Ransom, b. in Vermont in 1813; m. ———.
- *684 ii James Harvey, b. in Vermont in 1816; m. Lucy A. ———.
- *685 iii Solon A., b. in 1818; m. Eliza P. Carr.
- *686 iv William M., b. in New York State in 1820; m. Eliza P. Grannis, widow of Solon A.
- *687 v Robert, b. in 1823; m. Elizabeth Ruppel.
- *688 vi John C., b. in New York State, May 10, 1825; m. Jane E. Vradenburg.
- 689 vii Newton, b. in New York State, July 6, 1828; d. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1853.
- 690 viii Lorin.

365

LEVI⁶ (Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born July 11, 1795; died at Brant, Erie County, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1870; married there Dec. 6, 1818, Leah Halliday, born Aug. 5, 1801. They were the first couple married at Brant, which up to that time had been the southern part of Evans, N. Y. She died at Brant, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1882.

Issue:

- 691 i Elizabeth, b. at Brant, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1819; d. at Angolia, N. Y.; m. at Brant, N. Y., Lorenzo Longhouse.
 - 1 Albert.
 - 2 Adelbert.
 - 3 Mary Ann.
 - 4 Wilber.
- 692 ii Katherine, b. at Brant, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1820; d. at Hamburg, N. Y.; m. there Barney Walters.
 - 1 Mary.
 - 2 Helen.
 - 3 Harvey.
 - 4 Rhoda.
 - 5 Newton.

- 693 iii Louisa, b. at Brant, N. Y., June 2, 1823; d. at Angolia,
 N. Y.; m. at Coldwater, Mich., Allan Darwin.
- 1 Levi.
 2 Phoebe.
 3 Maria.
 4 Walter.
 5 Rose.
 6 Minnie.
 7 Eugene.
- 694 iv Maria, b. at Brant, N. Y., May 14, 1826; d. at Duke
 Center, Penn.; m. at Brant, N. Y., George Kempton.
- 1 Ruth.
 2 Georgia.
 3 Henry.
 4 Lettie.
 5 Fred.
 6 Sarah.
- 695 v Ruth, b. at Brant, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1827; d. at Dundee,
 Mich.; m. there Jerome Squires.
- 1 Alonzo.
 2 Elizabeth.
 3 Newton.
 4 DeWitt (adopted).
- *696 vi John W., b. at Collins, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1829; m.¹ Sarah
 Torrey; m.² Harriet T. Patterson.
- *697 vii Levi, b. at Brant, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1832; m.¹ Martha-
 line Hammond; m.² Matilda Colvin; m.³ Jennie
 Leonard.
- 698 viii Joseph H., b. at Brant, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1834; unmar-
 ried in 1913.
- *699 ix Robert W., b. at Grand Island, N. Y., June 20, 1836;
 m. Mary J. Davis.
- *700 x Myron H., b. at Grand Island, N. Y., May 30, 1839;
 m. Emma Nettleton.

701 xi Almira, b. at Brant, Dec. 25, 1841; m. there George Hammond.

1 Edward.

2 Cora.

3 Charles.

4 Luella.

5 Wallace.

6 Carrie.

7 John.

8 Lester.

*702 xii Charles, b. at Brant, Jan. 7, 1843; m.¹ Mary Baker; m.² Bina Ash.

366

JOHN⁶ (Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born May 1, 1806; died at Fayette, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1860; married at Brant, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1827, Rhoda Bennett, born Sept. 11, 1805; died at Fayette, June 8, 1869.

Issue:

*703 i Alonzo Bennett, b. at Evans, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1828; m. Corilla Thompson.

*704 ii Charles Americus, b. at Evans, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831; m. Rhoda T. Grannis.

*705 iii Joseph Lorin, b. at Evans Center, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1834; m. Annis E. Brown.

*706 iv Samuel Bowen, b. at North Liberty, Ind., Mch. 16, 1838; m. Sarah E. High.

*707 v Henry James, b. at North Liberty, Ind., July 18, 1841; m. Abigail C. Hubbell.

708 vi Helen Jane, twin with Henry J., b. at North Liberty, Ind., July 18, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1858.

709 vii Francis Hammond, b. Feb. 2, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

368

CHARLES W.⁶ (Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 1784; died at Colchester, Vt., Nov. 9, 1843; married first at Georgia, Vt., July 19, 1804, Mary ("Polly") Hibbard, who died there October 1st of

that year; married second at Milton, Vt., Nov. 10, 1808, Nancy Bean, born at Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 9, 1788, died at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1873.

Issue, all by his second marriage:

- 710 i Lucy Hibbard, b. at Milton, Vt., Apr. 11, 1810; m.¹ Mch. 10, 1829, Almerin Kincaid, b. Dec. 3, 1799. Her Kincaid children were:
- 1 Charles Noah, b. in New York State, Mch. 20, 1830; d. in California, Aug. 22, 1850.
 - 2 Harriet Janette, b. in New York State, Jan. 19, 1832; d. at New London, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1852.
 - 3 Orrin Elain, b. in Pennsylvania, May 12, 1834.
 - 4 Henry Burley, b. in Pennsylvania, Oct. 6, 1836.
 - 5 Orlando D. Trivirto, b. in Pennsylvania, Feb. 1, 1839.
 - 6 Samantha Barbry, b. in Pennsylvania, June 12, 1841.
 - 7 Cyrus Lemuel, b. in Pennsylvania, July 13, 1843.
 - 8 Ridgeway Brocton, b. in Iowa, July 10, 1845; d. in New Mexico.
 - 9 Isabella, b. in Iowa, Dec. 9, 1848.

Lucy H. married three times, the name of her second husband being Carley, and of her third, Freeman.

- 711 ii Solon W. B., b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 12, 1812; d. there July 14, 1814.
- 712 iii Sarah ("Sally"), b. at Milton, Vt., Feb. 22, 1815; d. there Mch. 10, 1815.
- 713 iv Clarissa Harlow, b. at Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1816; d. at Lamartine, Wis., Oct. 31, 1888; m. at Winooski, Vt., Dec. 17, 1837, George Grafton Pike, b. at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Dec. 11, 1814.
- 1 Julia Mary, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1861 (adopted).
- 714 v Sarah Janette, b. at Pompey, N. Y., June 5, 1819; m. at Winooski, Vt., Henry Austin.
- *715 vi Hiram Sprague, b. at Volney, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1821; m. Cordelia Goodrich.

- *716 vii Cyrus Lansing, b. at Volney, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1823; m. Melissa M. Woods.
- 717 viii Julia Maria, b. at Volney, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1826; m. at Colchester, Vt., May 1, 1848, Elisha Boardman, b. at Grand Island, Vt., Jan. 22, 1827, d. at Elkader, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1866. He was a Captain in the Twenty-first Iowa Regiment in the Civil War.
- 1 Roland C., b. at Milton, Vt., June 10, 1849; d. at Elkader, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1873.
- 2 Henry Clinton, b. at Elkader, Oct. 20, 1851; m. Apr. 1, 1875, Mary S. Rodsocket.
- 3 William A., b. at Elkader, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1857; d. there Mch. 4, 1861.
- 4 Homer H., b. at Elkader, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1860; d. there Feb. 24, 1863.
- 718 ix Mary Eliza, b. at Volney, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1831; m. at Galesville, Wis., Wilson Davis.
- *719 x Charles W., b. at Colchester, Vt., Oct. 9, 1833; m. Elizabeth Boardman.

370

ROBERT⁶ (Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Freehold, Vt., Mch. 6, 1797; died at Volney, N. Y., May 27, 1862; married first at Cicero, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1824, Miranda Lamb, daughter of James, born at Townsend, Vt., May 3, 1805, died at Volney, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1851; married second at Volney, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1854, Phoebe Wood, daughter of Norman, born at Richfield, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1798, died in Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1892.

Issue, by first wife:

- *720 i George Deming, b. at Volney, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1826; m. Laurette Watson.

373

CYRUS⁶ (Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Milton, Vt., Aug. 4, 1804; died at Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1847; married in Vermont, Sept. 25, 1832, Julia Miriam Wheat, born in 1811, died in Madison, Wis., Dec. 23, 1863.

Issue:

- 721 i Harriet Percis, b. at West Poultney, Vt., Feb. 28, 1838; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1856, William A. P. Morris.
- *722 ii Charles DeWitt, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1840; m.¹ Susan E. Bacon.
- 723 iii Sarah Eugenie, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1843; d. at Owatonna, Minn.; m. in Madison, Wis., Oct. 15, 1866, Chauncey E. Seaton.
- 724 iv Marcius Simons, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., July 29, 1845; d. in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1894; m.¹ at Jackson, Mich., in July, 1876, Carrie E. Gurnee, b. at Geneva, N. Y., d. at Saline, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1879; m.² at West Salem, Ohio, in July, 1883, Rebecca B. Holmes, b. in Jackson, Ohio. He served in the Civil War. He had no children.

374

HIRAM⁶ (Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Milton, Vt., June 11, 1806; died at Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, June 19, 1851; married at Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Nov. 6, 1832, Harriet Clark, born at Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, July 24, 1814, died at West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Mch. 28, 1898. She married second, in 1860, Henry Lambert, who died in 1882, ae. 80 yrs.

- *725 i Selleck A., b. at Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, July 6, 1834; m. Minerva Van Vautenburg.
- 726 ii Clara, b. at Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, June 23, 1835; d. in June, 1863; m.¹ at Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 10, 1857, G. C. Kemp; m.² W. M. Tubbs.
- 727 iii Ruth, b. at Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, in December, 1837; d. there in December, 1838.

- *728 iv Hiram A., b. at Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 1, 1840; m. Margaret Jones.
- 729 v Fannie, b. at Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 24, 1843; m. at Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 13, 1862, Harmon Utter.
- 730 vi Harriet P., b. at Demorestville, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, June 28, 1847; m. at West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, Lewis A. Werden.
- 731 vii Laura E., b. at Picton Mills, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, Apr. 1, 1850; d. at Council Grove, Kan., Apr. 27, 1887; m. at West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 16, 1867, C. G. Phillips.

376

HENRY J.⁶ (Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Milton, Vt., Jan. 4, 1810; died at Constantia, Oswego County, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1892; married Mary Ann Boyce.

Issue, all born at Sydenham, Ontario, Canada:

- 732 i Robert H., b. in 1842; d. in 1867.
- 733 ii Wellman.
- 734 iii George Henry.
- *735 iv Miles C., b. June 5, 1857; m.¹ Mary A. ———.

378

OTHNIEL⁶ (SS) (Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), generally known as "Nial," born at Southington, Conn., Jan. 5, 1790; died at Woodville, Conn., Feb. 7, 1870; married first in January, 1808, his cousin, Sarah Denison, daughter of Chauncey and Sarah (Grannis) Denison, born at Litchfield, Conn., Mch. 4, 1792, died there Jan. 27, 1836. He married second, Sarah Morgan, born in 1795, died Apr. 5, 1867.

Issue, all by the first wife and all born at Warren, Conn.:

- *736 i Charles Denison, b. Sept. 23, 1808; m.¹ Rosetta Hubbard.
- 737 ii Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1811; d. Mch. 12, 1843; m. at Roxbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1829, John Hull of Cornwall, Conn.
- 738 iii Frederick Augustus, b. Jan. 5, 1814; d. at West Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1866; m. at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1845, Mary C. Ward, daughter of William Ward, b. at Hico, Texas, July 11, 1825, d. Mch. 2, 1904. She m.² in September, 1869, Rev. Charles H. Webster; m.³ in March, 1884, Rev. James Billings.
- *739 iv John Edwin, b. Oct. 1, 1816; m. Delia Hayes.
- *740 v Andrew William, b. Nov. 28, 1818; m. Rebecca Hayes.
- *741 vi George Washington, b. Mch. 17, 1820; m. Mary Hayes.
- *742 vii Sidney Hough, b. Feb. 18, 1822; m. Eliza Frisbie.
- *743 viii Eri Taylor, b. Mch. 14, 1824; m. Susan Hayes.
- 744 ix Desire G., b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1854, Lucius Griswold.
- 745 x Joseph King, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. at Bristol, Conn., May 21, 1858, unmarried.
- 746 xi Harriet Ellen, b. Mch. 11, 1829; d. at Berea Springs, Mich., Jan. 26, 1864; m. in Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1857, Jerome B. Brown.
- 747 xii Hannah Woodruff, b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1853, Homer E. Cook.
- 748 xiii Henry Wadsworth, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. at Warren, Conn., Mch. 14, 1836.

Delia, Rebecca, Mary and Susan Hayes were sisters, daughters of Elijah and Hannah (Taylor) Hayes.

381

WILLIAM⁶ (SS) (Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., Oct. 16, 1797; died at Brook-

field, Conn., Aug. 21, 1849; married Feb. 8, 1827, Sarah ("Sallie") Gray, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Wheeler) Gray, born at Ridgebury, Conn., Jan. 8, 1799, died in Danbury, Conn., Jan. 7, 1862. She married second, Mch. 21, 1857, Eli Gates.

Issue:

- 749 i Jason Collins, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1828; d. in Derby, Conn., Aug. 18, 1855, unmarried.
- *750 ii Sidney, b. at Litchfield, Conn., June 27, 1829; m. Mary A. Starr.
- *751 iii Aaron Woodruff, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Martha M. Farvour.
- 752 iv Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. at Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 26, 1837.
- 753 v Joseph Gray, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. at Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 24, 1837.
- *754 vi John Henry, b. at Ridgebury, Conn., Apr. 16, 1844; m. Mary W. Shepard.

384

HARRY⁶ (SS) (Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., in 1804; died Sept. 1, 1860; married Lucinda Glover.

Issue:

- 755 i Susan S., b. in 1839; d. at Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 14, 1857.
- 756 ii Asa W., b. in 1850; d. at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1857.

393

THOMAS SHELDON⁶ (SS) (Thomas,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1807; died there May 6, 1869; married there June 29, 1828, Clarissa Irene Simmons, born Nov. 21, 1807, died at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 14, 1881.

Issue:

- 757 i Russell.
- *758 ii Cicero T., b. in 1833; m. Emeline Smith.
- 759 iii Mary, m. at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1859, Morton Benson. They had four daughters.

394

ASA LYMAN⁶ (SS) (Thomas,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1814; died there Jan. 13, 1894; married there Mch. 11, 1849, Sally Potter, daughter of Minor and Mary (Gray) Potter, born at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 15, 1821. He was a farmer and was born and lived on the farm where his father and grandfather lived and died. His name is given as Asahel in the Litchfield, Conn., records.

Issue, both born at Litchfield, Conn.:

- *760 i Fremont M., b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Florilla M. Kilbourne.
- 761 ii Weston G., b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. at New Preston, Conn., Feb. 20, 1879, Louise Glover, daughter of Julius and Janette (Bolles) Glover, b. at New Preston, May 20, 1852, d. at Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 21, 1911. He is a merchant at Litchfield; a director of the following Litchfield corporations: First National Bank, Water Company, Creamery Company, of which latter he is also Secretary and Treasurer; he is a Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut, F. and A. M.

402

JOSEPH⁶ (SS) (Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., July 24, 1791; died there Feb. 29, 1876; married there Nov. 26, 1812, Lucy Luddington, daughter of Jesse Luddington, born at East Haven, Conn., July 22, 1794, died there Aug. 12, 1859. Joseph and his brother, Thomas, by the will of their grandfather, Joseph,⁴ dated June 15, 1807, received a considerable property.

Issue, all born at East Haven, Conn.:

- 762 i Almira, b. Aug. 22, 1813; d. May 9, 1888; m.¹ at Branford, Conn., Apr. 4, 1833, John Linsley, by

whom she had three daughters; m.² at Northfield, Conn., May 29, 1842, John Foote, son of Augustus and Statira (Whitney) Foote. He d. in New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1867. Children by her second husband were:

- 1 Harriet Emma, b. Sept. 2, 1846, m. June 10, 1874, Tyler Gedney.
 - 2 Henry H., b. Mch. 16, 1850; m. Carrie Fowler Cook.
- *763 ii Joseph Alden, b. May 25, 1815; m. Eliza Tuttle.
- *764 iii Ebenezer C., b. Feb. 21, 1817; m. Huldah E. Luddington.
- *765 iv Sylvester M., b. Jan. 4, 1820; m.² Lydia L. Bradley.
- *766 v Daniel H., b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Abigail W. Boughton.
- 767 vi Willard S., b. in 1823; d. in Brownsville, Texas, May 28, 1850. He went to Georgia in 1843 and to Texas about 1845 and served in the Mexican War in 1846; unmarried.
- 768 vii Henry Luddington, b. Apr. 10, 1825; d. Dec. 17, 1845, unmarried.
- 769 viii Harriet L., b. Mch. 4, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1827.
- 770 ix Hezekiah Shepard, b. Dec. 16, 1828; d. Oct. 4, 1850, unmarried.
- *771 x Collis Burritt, b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. Mary A. Woodward.
- 772 xi Harriet Luddington, b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Oct. 4, 1850, unmarried.
- *773 xii Lyman A. (twin), b. Mch. 3, 1837; m. Antoinette Thompson.
- 774 xiii Lucy Augusta (twin), b. Mch. 3, 1837; d. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 21, 1889; m. at East Haven, Conn., June 2, 1857, Francis Dwight Kellogg, b. in 1830.
- 1 Francis D., Jr. Was married and living in Baltimore, Md., in 1912.

Hezekiah S. and the second Harriet were passengers on the barque Isaac Mead, sailing from New York for Savannah, Ga. She was in collision with the steamer Southern Star on Oct. 4, 1850, and twenty-two persons, including Hezekiah and Harriet, were drowned.

407

THOMAS⁶ (SS) (Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1802; died there July 4, 1860; married there Aug. 26, 1824, Almira Andrews, daughter of Nathan and Mehitable Andrews, born at East Haven, Conn., Dec. 3, 1805, died there Oct. 18, 1866.

Issue, all born at East Haven, Conn.:

- *775 i Thomas, b. Dec. 6, 1825; m.¹ Fanny L. Tyler.
- 776 ii Edwin, b. Mch. 6, 1828; d. at East Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1889; m. Delia Ann Linsley, daughter of Elijah and Delia (Foote) Linsley, born at North Branford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1829, d. at East Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1889. He was a farmer and prominent resident of East Haven, Conn., served as Selectman several terms, and left a legacy of \$11,000 to the East Haven Congregational Church. No children.
- 777 iii Miles, b. in March, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1832.
- *778 iv William Miles, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Lucretia S. Barnes.
- 779 v Delia Ann, b. Apr. 11, 1836; m. at East Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1854, Leander Franklin Richmond. They had one son and two daughters.
- 780 vi Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. at East Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1858, Stephen Dodd Bradley, b. in 1837.
 - 1 Nathan Franklin, b. July 28, 1859.
 - 2 Fannie Mehitable, b. July 5, 1869.
- 781 vii Mary Almira, b. Nov. 9, 1841; m. at East Haven, Conn., Mch. 31, 1864, Charles H. Packard. He was a Civil War veteran.

413

ISAIAH M.⁶ (SS) (Asa,⁵ Joel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Wolcott, Conn., in 1814; died at Southington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1862; married at Cheshire, Conn., in 1845, Louise Hammick, daughter of Striphon and Hannah (Osborn) Hammick, born at Cheshire, Conn., Apr. 20, 1821, died at Plainville, Conn., Jan. 23, 1913. He was a farmer. Name spelled with one s in records until after 1860 when the double s appears.

Issue:

- 782 i Emma Louisa, b. at Southington, Conn., Apr. 20, 1846;
 d. July 29, 1875.
- 783 ii Mary Fidelia, b. at Southington, Conn., Apr. 23, 1848;
 d. Sept. 20, 1849.
- 784 iii Jonathan Edwards, b. Aug. 31, 1850; d. at Plainville,
 Conn., Jan. 18, 1871.
- 785 iv William Pitt, b. at Bristol, Conn., Nov. 8, 1852; d. at
 Southington, Conn., Dec. 26, 1861.
- 786 v Anna Jane, b. at Berlin, Conn., Apr. 24, 1856. She
 has written and published quite a number of poems,
 one of them being "The Old Red Cradle," which
 was set to music and sung in the play "The Old
 Homestead," in which Denman Thompson starred.
 She lives (1913) at Plainville, Conn., in a charming,
 old-fashioned, story-and-a-half house, with a wing
 on either side, and in one of her poems she thus
 portrays it:

"Folded against the ground;
Not made to soar—
The two wings of the cot
With trellised door;
Kind thoughts of you
Are brooding 'neath these wings,
While I abide God's winters,
And await His springs";

418

OLIVER LEWIS⁰ (SS) (Asa,⁵ Joel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., Apr. 16, 1824; died there May 10, 1894; married there Mch. 15, 1849, Margaret Sloper Cowles, daughter of Jonathan Sturgis and Mary (Parsons) Cowles. He was a farmer. Only one s in his name in Southington records until after 1867.

Issue, all born at Southington, Conn.:

- 787 i Charles William, b. Jan. 26, 1850.
- *788 ii Oliver Lewis, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. Mary Ann Merri-
man.
- 789 iii Lucy Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1857; d. at Southington, Conn.,
Feb. 4, 1861.
- 790 iv Frederick Cowles, b. Dec. 31, 1865.

425

FREDERICK⁰ (Chester,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1823; died Feb. 14, 1849; married July 21, 1843, Eunice Stow, daughter of Solomon and Eunice (Shepard) Stow, born at Southington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1826, died there Dec. 8, 1897.

Issue:

- 791 i Ella Eunice, b. Mch. 5, 1846; d. July 23, 1847.

427

WILLIAM⁰ (Harvey,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., May 9, 1819; married first at Poplar Plains, Fleming County, Ky., Apr. 4, 1842, Narcissa Hurd, born at Poplar Plains, Mch. 4, 1822, died at Tilton, Ky., Jan. 26, 1869; married second, Sept. 21, 1869, Emily Hurst, daughter of Fielding and Elizabeth (Hickerson) Hurst, born at Tilton, Ky., May 19, 1820, died there June 17, 1886. William removed to Fleming County, Ky., in 1839. He was a teacher, surveyor and clerk of the Circuit and Criminal Courts.

Issue, all by the first wife:

- 792 i A daughter, b. June 14, 1843, and d. the same day.
- *793 ii Robert Emmett, b. at Poplar Plains, Ky., July 28, 1844; m. Rachel Pettinger.
- *794 iii Harvey T., b. Mch. 26, 1850; m. Sarah E. Blair.
- 795 iv William R., b. Nov. 13, 1852; d. at Tilton, Ky., July 22, 1873, shortly after graduation from the University of Michigan, where he was given the degree of M.D.
- 796 v James K., b. Jan. 5, 1855; m. at Goldsboro, N. C., Katie Taldo. He was living at Goldsboro, N. C., in 1897.
- 797 vi Minnie Q., b. Apr. 27, 1858; m. at Tilton, Ky., Oct. 25, 1887, William T. Vollandigham.
- 798 vii John Q., b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. at Aberdeen, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1881, Ida J. Shockley.
- *799 viii Bruce S., b. Sept. 5, 1865; m.¹ Valeria Shockley.

429

STEPHEN⁰ (Harvey,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., Nov. 3, 1824; married at Sherman, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1850, Esther Eliza Sperry, daughter of Leonard and Sarah (Briggs) Sperry, born Apr. 6, 1829. Living in Tacoma, Wash., about 1886.

Issue:

- 800 i Chester.
- 801 ii Frederick.

431

SAMUEL HORACE⁰ (SS) (Horace,⁵ Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Branford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1831; died in New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1893; married in Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1854, Ann Augusta Parrott, daughter of LeGrand and Charlotte G. Parrott, born in Bridgeport, Conn., May 13, 1838, died in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 26, 1894. He was a carriage maker. Sept. 25, 1861, he was commissioned Captain to raise Company B,

Twelfth Connecticut Volunteers and was mustered into service Nov. 12, 1861. He received a wound at the siege of Port Hudson which kept him from service for over three months, when he returned to his command. His company engaged in the capture of New Orleans. He was in the battle of Winchester and Cedar Creek, Va. He and his company were mustered out Dec. 2, 1864.

Issue:

- *802 i Willis George, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mch. 6, 1855;
m. Mary M. Francisco.
- 803 ii Mary Elizabeth, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 1, 1856;
d. in New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1882; m. there
Oct. 15, 1879, William H. Bogart.
 - 1 Delia I., b. in New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1882.
- 804 iii Frederick Leroy, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 10,
1860; d. there Aug. 11, 1897; m. there Apr. 26,
1886, Annie Foote Leishman, b. in 1862.
- *805 iv Edwin Leon, b. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1865;
m. Belle M. Harding.
- 806 v Mattie Charlotte, b. in New Haven, Conn., July 9,
1867; m. at Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1888,
Walter H. Perkins.
 - 1 Hazel Bell.
 - 2 Fandyce B.
 - 3 Donald G.
 - 4 Oliver.
- 807 vi Edith Augusta, b. in New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1874;
m.¹ in Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1897, Robert S.
Sidero; m.² in Boston, Mass., Dr. Thomas Deacon.

438

CHARLES HENRY⁶ (SS) (John,⁵ Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Branford, Conn., May 18, 1851; died about 1908; married at Branford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1892, Elizabeth B. Miller, born at Branford, Conn., in 1861. He was engaged in the meat business at Branford, Conn., removing to Trenton, N. J., where he continued to reside to the time of his death.

Issue:

- 808 i Helen Georgia, b. at Branford, Conn., June 30, 1893.
809 ii John, b. at Branford, Conn., July 30, 1896; d.y.
810 iii Eugene Adams, living with his mother in Trenton, N. J., in 1913.

440

ALFRED ERNEST⁶ (SS) (John,⁵ Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Branford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1853; married there Jan. 16, 1902, Minnie Belle Morgan, born at St. Charles, Kane County, Ill., in 1864.

Issue:

- 811 i Mary Elizabeth, b. at Branford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1904.

444

GEORGE FREDERICK⁶ (SS) (Frederick,⁵ Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1835; married in Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Matilda J. (MacGowan) Burgess, daughter of John MacGowan, born in Baltimore, Md., in 1837, died in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1881.

Issue:

- 812 i John Frederick, b. in New Haven, Conn., in May, 1867; married.

445

ANDREW JARED⁶ (SS) (Frederick,⁵ Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 11, 1841; married in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 25, 1871, Honoria E. Irwin, daughter of Henry J. and Mary (MacGowan) Irwin, born in Baltimore, Md., in 1847. Andrew J. was a farmer.

Issue:

- 813 i Mary Emelie, b. at East Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1873;
m. there June 27, 1900, Leland Mortimer Haight.
814 ii Honoria Elizabeth, b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 6,
1874; m. at Greensburg, Penn., Oct. 18, 1899, Jesse
K. Johnston. She was a graduate of Vassar
College, class of 1897.

446

CHARLES WESLEY⁶ (SS) (Frederick,⁵ Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1844; married in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 24, 1874, Anna C. Irwin, daughter of Henry J. and Mary (MacGowan) Irwin, born in Baltimore, Md., June 29, 1850, died at East Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1905. Two months before he was sixteen he left school and enlisted in Company A, Sixteenth Connecticut Infantry, serving with them four years. He became a Sergeant, just before he was mustered out because of wounds received. He several times represented East Haven in the Connecticut Legislature.

Issue, all born at East Haven, Conn.:

*815 i Irwin, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Daisy E. Patchen.

816 ii Charles Andrew, b. Feb. 27, 1876; d. at East Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1876.

817 iii Lincoln Depew, b. June 9, 1882. Graduate of Yale (Academic) 1906, and in 1912 a professor in Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass.

448

JOSEPH SPAULDING⁷ (Solon C.,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 25, 1828; died at Orange Mills, Putnam County, Fla., Dec. 13, 1908; married in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1861, Eliza J. Harrison, daughter of Thomas and Eliza Harrison, born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 16, 1839, died in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1910. He was a lawyer. The parents of his wife Eliza were from the Isle of Man, England.

Issue:

818 i Josephine, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 20, 1866; m. at Orlando, Fla., June 10, 1900, William C. Yergin.

i Joseph Harrison (Yergin) Grannis, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 4, 1903. Conforming to the wish of his grandfather, Joseph Spaulding Grannis, who had no son to perpetuate his family name, Joseph Harrison Yergin legally took the name Grannis.

- 819 ii Mildred, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1878; m. there June 3, 1903, Adolph D. Wiese, b. in Germany in 1878 and came to America in 1892.
- i Alice Antoinette, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1904.

454

GEORGE CLEMENT⁷ (Solon C.,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Dec. 16, 1842; married Jan. 19, 1869, Annis Elizabeth Gilmore, daughter of Leonard and Sarah M. (Grannis) Gilmore. He is a farmer.

Issue:

- 820 i William Clement, b. at Claremont, N. H., July 30, 1872; m. June 9, 1897, Julia Janette Bryant of Cornish, N. H., daughter of Edward and Julia (Gilkeg) Bryant of Plainfield, N. H. Resides at Cornish, N. H., and in 1913 he was Master of the Cornish Grange.

455

EDWARD⁷ (Laurens A.,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 30, 1837; married at Jefferson, N. H., Apr. 11, 1867, Hannah Cordelia Knight, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Holmes) Knight, born at Jefferson, N. H., Jan. 1, 1844. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, and served until Aug. 5, 1863, in Company G, Fifteenth Vermont Regiment in the Civil War.

Issue:

- 821 i Frederick, b. at Lancaster, N. H., Dec. 3, 1872; d. there Mch. 30, 1874.
- 822 ii John Henry, b. at Lancaster, N. H., Mch. 3, 1874; d. there Dec. 25, 1892.

459

JOHN⁷ (Laurens A.,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., July 8, 1848; married at

Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 30, 1891, Nellie Carleton, daughter of Dwight Carleton, born at Derby, Vt., June 16, 1861, died at Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 5, 1910. He was a farmer, and in 1887 was a member of the Vermont Legislature. He removed to Lancaster, N. H., previous to 1896 and was living there in 1913.

Issue:

- 823 i Margaret Harris, b. at Guildhall, Vt., Nov. 2, 1892; m. in Boston, Mass., June 6, 1923, Edward J. Daly of Stratford, N. H.

462

SAMUEL HIGBEE⁷ (Samuel R.,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 4, 1839; married at Vernon Center, Minn., June 2, 1867, Armenia J. Lewis, born at Littleton, N. H., Feb. 3, 18—. He was a grain, seed and coal merchant at Mankato, Minn.

Issue, first four born at Vernon Center, Minn., and the other two at Kankato, Minn.:

- 824 i Mary Ellen, b. May 15, 1868; m. at Mankato, Minn., Aug. 28, 1894, Herbert L. Case.
- 825 ii Esther Matilda, b. Apr. 28, 1872; m. at Mankato, Minn., Aug. 13, 1895, Harrison L. Schmidt.
- 826 iii Alice Caroline, b. Apr. 11, 1875; m. at Mankato, Minn., Dec. 31, 1903, Frank LeRoy Botsford. She held several important positions as teacher of elocution, at one time being supervisor of physical culture and elocution in the Public Schools of Los Angeles, Cal.
- 827 iv Estelle Adeline, b. Sept. 27, 1879. A teacher for several years at Mankato, Minn., and Los Angeles, Cal.
- 828 v Edith Emily Higbee, b. Oct. 13, 1886. A teacher at Mankato, Minn.
- 829 vi Lewis Sumner, b. June 21, 1892; d. Oct. 16, 1906.

465

GEORGE FRANCIS⁷ (Samuel R.,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 10, 1852; married at Vernon Center, Minn., Mch. 2, 1879, Edith Rose Terry, born at Grand Marsh, Wis., Aug. 20, 1857. He was a farmer at Vernon Center, Minn.

Issue, all born at Vernon Center, Minn.:

- 830 i Helen Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
- 831 ii Charles Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1882.
- 832 iii Russell Terry, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

469

URI BALCOM⁷ (William C. D.,⁶ William,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1880; married at Columbia, Penn., June 22, 1905, Jane Burnes Giren. He is a broker in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

- 833 i William Charles Dustin, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1908.
- 834 ii Austin.

470

CHARLES KELSEY⁷ (Timothy O.,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1846; died in Orange, N. J., Sept. 23, 1918, and was buried in Utica, N. Y.; married at Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1869, Annie Osgood Appleton, daughter of James and Sarah (Edwards) Appleton, born Dec. 25, 1849. At the age of twenty-one, he was elected Treasurer of the City of Utica and four years later became its Mayor. He was a banker in Utica. About 1888 he became a broker in New York City, taking residence at South Orange, N. J.

Issue, all born in Utica, N. Y., except the youngest child:

- 835 i Appleton, b. Apr. 9, 1871. He is an Episcopal minister.
- *836 ii Arthur Edwards, b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Annie W. Iasigi.

- 837 iii Annie Osgood Appleton, b. Aug. 27, 1874.
- *838 iv Pierrepont Edwards, b. Nov. 3, 1878; m. Marguerite R. Miller.
- 839 v Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1882; d. in Stamford, Conn., Sept. 27, 1908; m. at South Orange, N. J., Jan. 2, 1904, John Stuart Gillespie, son of Frederick R. and Julia (Mendell) Gillespie, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1876.
- 1 John Stuart, b. in Stamford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1905.
- 840 vi Marjorie, b. Dec. 25, 1883; m. at South Orange, N. J., Apr. 26, 1911, Simeon Thomas Toby, son of Thomas and Mary Maculey (Kones) Toby, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., May 16, 1880.
- 1 Thomas, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 16, 1912.
- 2 Simeon Thomas, b. at South Orange, N. J., June 18, 1914.
- 3 John Grannis, b. at South Orange, N. J., Jan. 28, 1919.
- *841 vii James Appleton, b. at South Orange, N. J., Sept. 3, 1889; m. Nedda Nilsson.

471

EDWARD OSSIAN⁷ (Timothy O.,⁸ Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1852; died in Syracuse, N. Y., May 6, 1914; married in New York City, Aug. 4, 1878, Nellie McAlinden, born in Ireland, June 20, 1853. He was a machinist and engineer.

Issue:

- 842 i Edward James, b. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1880.
- 843 ii Julia Frances, b. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1882; m. Dec. 27, 1904, Samuel Forks, and was living in Harrisburg, Penn., in 1916.
- 844 iii Nellie Agnes, b. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1884.
- 845 iv Anna Evelin, b. at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1888. Living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1916.

- 846 v Netta May, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1892; m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1913, Robert Colvin. Resided in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1916.

481

WILLARD COOLEY⁷ (Theodore C.,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870; died Jan. 14, 1915; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1895, Hilda Blanch Davis, daughter of Henry and Eugenie Davis, born at Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indies, Jan. 5, 1873.

Issue:

- 847 i Eugenie Beatrice, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1900; m. there May 11, 1921, Anthony Justin Crowley, son of Thomas W. Crowley of Watertown, N. Y.

483

GEORGE BAKER⁷ (Theodore C.,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1874; married there Apr. 21, 1898, Mabel Louise Curtis, daughter of Charles G. and Nellie (Whiting) Curtis, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 28, 1874.

Issue:

- 848 i Helen Baker, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1900.
849 ii Robert Maitland, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 26, 1903.

485

WILLIAM R.⁷ (Horace R.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Howell, Mich., Oct. 15, 1848; married at Lodi, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1877, Rosella Baker, daughter of David and Charlotte Baker, born at Canaan, Wayne County, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1858.

Issue, all but the first child were born at Lodi, Ohio:

- 850 i Lillian May, b. at Berea, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1878; m. at Lodi, Ohio, June 18, 1902, Herbert C. Jason.

- 851 ii Charlotte Ellen, b. July 6, 1884, m. at Lodi, Sept. 9, 1912, Paul W. Lange.
- 852 iii William Howard, b. May 27, 1886.
- 853 iv Ruth Evangeline, b. June 20, 1889.
- 854 v Ralph Herbert, b. May 3, 1894; m. at Lodi, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1920, Mary Shulenberger.

486

GEORGE HERBERT⁷ (Horace R.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Oberlin, Ohio, July 29, 1850; died at Plymouth, Penn., Apr. 11, 1915; married in Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1888, Agnes F. Conway, daughter of C. D. and Maria S. (Weaver) Conway, born at Madison, Ind., Feb. 17, 1864. He graduated from Oberlin College in 1872 and Yale Divinity School in 1876. Was ordained a Congregational minister at St. Clair, Mich., Nov. 1, 1876, where he remained as pastor for five years. With the exception of the year 1881, which he spent in travel and study in Europe, and 1885 and 1886, occupied in special studies at Andover, he was pastor in churches in Ypsilanti, Mich., St. Louis, Mo., Grossdale and Chicago, Ill., Indianapolis, Ind., and Plymouth, Penn. As a church organizer he was very superior and under his pastorate four new churches were built, one of them being the Third Congregational Church in St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:

- *855 i Herbert Conway, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 16, 1889; m. Mabel T. Bowers.
- 856 ii Lester Bruce, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 11, 1892; m. at Lynn, Ind., Apr. 28, 1915, Mae W. Chenowith, daughter of James B. and Alice (Wilson) Chenowith.
- 857 iii Gertrude Marcella, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1894; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 28, 1911.
- 858 iv Bertha Ellen, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1895.

487

FRANCIS REMILE⁷ (Horace R.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at West Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 15, 1853;

died in San Francisco, Cal., July 8, 1914; married there Oct. 29, 1882, Sophia R. Roettger, daughter of L. and F. Roettger, born at Booneville, Mo., Aug. 12, 1863. He was engaged in the real estate business in San Francisco, Cal.

Issue:

*859 i Frederick Roscoe, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 6, 1883, m.¹ Hazel Metcalf.

490

JOHN WHEATON⁷ (John C.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1861; married in New York City, Apr. 3, 1898, Charlotte Crane, daughter of Charles and Alexandria (Given) Crane.

Issue:

860 i Anita Louise, b. in New York City, Mch. 20, 1900.

492

PERCY⁷ (John C.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Cleveland, Ohio, June 19, 1875; married Apr. 19, 1911, Maude Brinkerhoff, daughter of Charles Fuller and Ella (Fox) Brinkerhoff.

Issue:

861 i Chandler Brinkerhoff, b. at Valley Knoll Farm, Dutchess County, N. Y., May 17, 1912.

493

HENRY STANLEY⁷ (Henry M.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Central City, Colo., Jan. 31, 1866; married first in Denver, Colo., in 1887, Alice S. Lunney, who died in Denver, Colo., in 1901. He married second, in Denver, Colo., Sept. 28, 1903, Minnie G. Webster, born at Boulder, Colo., Mch. 31, 1880. He is in the plumbing and tinning business at Monte Vista, Colo.

Issue, all by the first wife and all born in Denver, Colo.:

*862 i Walter Chandler, b. July 31, 1888; m. Rachel A. Cooper.

- 863 ii Mabel Alice, b. Mch. 13, 1890; m. in Chicago, Ill., in 1911, Frank Frederick. They were residing in Chicago, Ill., in 1921.
- 864 iii Mary Aetna, b. Mch. 29, 1891; d. in Denver, Colo., in 1896.
- *865 iv Henry Willis, b. July 7, 1892; m. Josephine P. Wadleigh.

501

EDWARD HOWE⁷ (Sidney S.,⁶ Sidney,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1854; died at Menomonie, Wis., prior to 1918; married at Lake City, Minn., Oct. 19, 1876, Gertrude Augusta VanVliet, daughter of Eli and Jane (Walling) VanVliet, born at Racine, Wis., Mch. 22, 1854. He was a physician and enlisted in the United States Service in the Spanish War (1898), going to Porto Rico. Was made Surgeon with rank of Major.

Issue, born at Menomonie, Wis.:

- 866 i Marguerite, b. Oct. 17, 1878; m. at Bayfield, Wis., Sept. 8, 1908, Joseph P. O'Malley.
- 867 ii Irving VanVliet, b. July 30, 1882, and was in Menomonie in 1918.

503

GEORGE WALTER⁷ (George H.,⁶ Sidney,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1861; married at Stratford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1883, Grace Edwards, daughter of John B. and Sarah G. (Hawkins) Edwards, born at Stratford, Conn., Apr. 15, 1855.

Issue:

- 868 i Grace Lucetta, b. at Lake City, Minn., Feb. 11, 1886; m. at Galena, Ill., in 1911, Dr. William H. Miller.

504

ARTHUR BLANCHARD⁷ (George H.,⁶ Sidney,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Lake City, Minn., Mch. 9, 1868;

married there Dec. 28, 1889, Elnora May Ingham, daughter of John and Martha (Morehouse) Ingham, born at Florence, Minn., March 14, 1868.

Issue, all born at Lake City, Minn.:

- 869 i Vesta Clara, b. June 8, 1891.
- 870 ii Alice Blanchard, b. Mch. 4, 1894.
- 871 iii Glen Henry, b. Mch. 14, 1897.

508

CHARLES STROBRIDGE⁷ (Charles M.,⁸ Sidney,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Morrisville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1868; married in Syracuse, N. Y., May 21, 1890, Bertha Rouena Markell, daughter of Myron G. Markell, born at Canaseraga, N. Y., May 19, 1868.

Issue:

- 872 i Helen Elizabeth, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 5, 1891.
- 873 ii Charles Millard, b. in Canastota, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1898.
- 874 iii Sidney Strobbridge, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 15, 1904.
- 875 iv Genevieve, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1906.

516

JOHN HANCOCK DOUGLAS⁷ (William H. DeL.,⁶ Evander,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Goshen, N. Y., July 4, 1871; married first, at Ossining, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1900, Frances Louise Armstrong, daughter of Francis Asbury and Adelaide (Lounsbury) Armstrong, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1878, died in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 27, 1907. He married second ———, and removed from Waterbury, Conn., to Long Island, N. Y. He was a Civil Engineer.

Issue, by first wife and all born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- 876 i John Hancock Douglas, b. June 7, 1901. Enlisted in the Canadian Black Watch and served overseas.
- 877 ii Adelaide } twins, b. May 22, 1902; d. in
- 878 iii Henrietta Sheldon } Waterbury, Conn., in 1904.
- 879 iv Carolyn Armstrong, b. Aug. 8, 1906.

518

GROSVENOR⁷ (William H. DeL.,⁶ Evander,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876; married at Tenaflly, N. J., July 22, 1903, Annie Howell Everdell, daughter of William K. and Jennie Hall (Anderson) Everdell, born at Woodbridge, N. J., Apr. 25, 1876.

Issue, all born at Tenaflly, N. J., with the exception of the eldest:

- 880 i Jennie Everdell, b. at Winchester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1905.
- 881 ii Annie Howell, b. Sept. 14, 1906.
- 882 iii Mary Grosvenor, b. Nov. 4, 1907.
- 883 iv Grosvenor, b. Jan. 25, 1909.
- 884 v Helena, b. Dec. 8, 1911.
- 885 vi Harriet Green, b. Jan. 12, 1914.
- 886 vii Lydia Chapman, b. May 1, 1916.

520

WILLIAM JOHN⁷ (John C.,⁶ John,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Morristown, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1823; died at Lebanon, Tenn., June 19, 1905; married at Chaumont, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1849, Lucy Gates, born at Whitesboro, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1828, died at Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1895. He graduated from the New York State Normal School at Albany in 1847 and became a teacher at the age of seventeen. In 1852 he removed to Lebanon, Tenn., where he was Principal of the Preparatory Department of the Cumberland University until 1862 when it was closed because of the War. He entered the Quartermaster's Department of the Union Army at Nashville, Tenn., and at the close of the War became Chief Clerk in the Internal Revenue Department there, resigning to accept his old position at Lebanon, Tenn. He continued to follow his chosen calling until his death. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Issue, all born at Lebanon, Tenn.:

- *887 i Herbert William, b. Mch. 30, 1853; m. Mary M. Grannis (891).

- 888 ii Hattie Canfield, b. June 28, 1860; m. Jan. 21, 1891,
Ira Landrith, D.D., LL.D.
- 1 Alma C., b. Nov. 2, 1891; d. in infancy.
 - 2 Marian D., b. Oct. 10, 1892; d. in infancy.
 - 3 Grace G., b. May 8, 1894.
 - 4 Ira D., b. Dec. 22, 1897; d. Nov. 19, 1905.
- *889 iii Henry Norvell, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Thessa Chisholm.

521

JOSEPH WELLS⁷ (John C.,⁶ John,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Morristown, N. Y., May 3, 1826; died at Ashland, Mo., Jan. 20, 1889; married first at Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1851, Mary Haven Usher, daughter of William and Mahala Usher, born Mch. 5, 1827, died at Downers' Grove, Ill., Sept. 21, 1855. He married second at Ashland, Mo., Jan. 17, 1861, Susan Norman, born in Missouri, May 26, 1842, and died at Ashland, Mo., between 1890 and 1900.

Issue, by first wife:

- *890 i William Usher, b. at Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1853;
m.¹ Minnie Seymour.
- 891 ii Mary M., b. at Downers Grove, Ill., Aug. 23, 1855;
m. her cousin, Herbert W. Grannis (887).

Issue, by second wife:

- 892 iii Lucy G., b. at Ashland, Mo., Mch. 12, 1862; m. ———
Stevens. No children.
- 893 iv Zoe, b. at Ashland, Mo., Nov. 23, 1863; d.y.

523

WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ (Andrew D.,⁶ Edward,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1836; married at Deerfield, Mass., June 23, 1861, Lucinda Pease, who died in February, 1891. The year 1912 he was a retired farmer living in Clinton, N. Y., where he was one of the Assessors.

Issue:

- 894 i Louise, b. June 7, 1863; m.¹ David G. Owens of New
Hartford, N. Y.; m.² J. J. Hughes, a widower, and
they were living at New Hartford, N. Y., in 1914.

525

SANFORD C.⁷ (Andrew D.,⁶ Edward,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Clinton, N. Y., July 6, 1842; died there Jan. 28, 1892; married in Utica, N. Y., May 25, 1876, Florence L. Germond, born in Utica, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1857.

Issue, all born at Clinton, N. Y.:

- *895 i Albert D., b. Mch. 3, 1878; m. Lucy Malory.
- *896 ii Sanford C., b. May 27, 1880; m. Margaret Daws.
- 897 iii Clinton E., b. June 14, 1882; m. at Chadwicks, N. Y., in 1901, Jewel Caire. Residing in Rochester, N. Y., in 1911.
- 898 iv Floyd L., b. Apr. 23, 1884; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1908, Alice Van Lare. Living in Rochester, N. Y., in 1912.
- 899 v Gordon G., b. Apr. 21, 1887; was m. and living at Kirkland, N. Y., in 1912.
- 900 vi Raymond C., b. Feb. 11, 1890; d. at Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1905.

532

EDWARD WARREN⁷ (Chauncey M.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Gowanda, N. Y., May 21, 1866; married in Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 19, 1894, Nellie I. Tallman. He went from Gowanda, N. Y., to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1886 and in 1890 established a grocery business which became one of the largest in that city. He retired from it in 1908 and entered the real estate business.

Issue, born in Los Angeles, Cal.:

- 901 i Virginia Rey, b. Sept. 23, 1899.
- 902 ii Edward Warren, b. July 13, 1906.

534

HENRY WISNER⁷ (Charles W.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Gowanda, N. Y., June 13, 1839; died there May 29, 1889; married there Dec. 27, 1869, Lucretia Peck.

Issue, all born at Gowanda, N. Y.:

- 903 i Harry, b. June 10, 1876; m. Allie Wilber.
- *904 ii Sidney, b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. Bertha Setter.
- 905 iii Lola, b. Nov. 4, 1878; m. at Cattaraugus, N. Y., June 19, 1907, Frank Beverley.
 - 1 Genevieve.
 - 2 Geraldine.

540

ALBERT BARNARD⁷ (Charles W.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Gowanda, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1853; married in Los Angeles, Cal., July 5, 1892, Althea Cole. He resided at Summerfield, Fla., in 1915.

Issue:

- 906 i Howard.

553

FREDERICK ALONZO⁷ (Alonzo,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 18, 1851; married at Arnprior, Ontario, Canada, May 3, 1873, Fannie Charlotte McIntyre, daughter of Thomas, born at Pakenham, Ontario, Canada, in 1850.

Issue:

- 907 i Margaret McIntyre, b. in Waterbury, Conn., in 1878.

559

CHARLES FOOT⁷ (Caleb,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 25, 1863; married in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 2, 1885, Jennie E. Coulter, daughter of Thomas and Mary A. (Young) Coulter, born at Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1863. In 1907 they removed to Waterbury, Conn. For several years he has engaged in the citrous fruit business, having extensive groves in Florida where he spends his winters.

Issue, all born in Bridgeport, Conn.:

- 908 i Norman Caleb, b. Dec. 26, 1889; m. in New York City, Oct. 28, 1911, Marie House.

- 909 ii Dorothy Amanda, b. Aug. 24, 1897; m. in Waterbury, Conn., June 4, 1921, William Parsons Arnold, son of John and Fannie (Parsons) Arnold, b. at Northampton, Mass., in 1893.
- 1 William Parsons, b. in Waterbury, Conn., May 10, 1922.
- 2 Charles Granniss, b. in Waterbury, Conn., June 12, 1925.
- *910 iii Donald Stuart, b. Aug. 7, 1900; m. Mildred Hughes.

570

HENRY B.⁷ (John C.,⁶ Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in September, 1844; married at Braddock, Penn., in 1871, Mary Dowler.

Issue:

- 911 i Ira.
- 912 ii Edward.

571

GEORGE W.⁷ (John C.,⁶ Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Butler County, Penn., Aug. 24, 1847; married at Rolla, Mo., Mch. 21, 1872, Eunice A. Barnes. He is a Doctor of Divinity and General Secretary of The Lord's Day Alliance of the United States, whose headquarters are at 203 Broadway, New York City.

- 913 i Frank K., b. June 6, 1880; adopted son.

573

DAVID H.⁷ (John C.,⁶ Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in 1851; died at Somerset, Penn., in the Spring of 1888; married at Braddock, Penn., in 1874, Elizabeth Adams.

Issue:

- 914 i Harry.
- 915 ii William E.
- 916 iii Charles.

579

JOHN D.⁷ (William,⁶ Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Clearfield, Butler County, Penn., Nov. 17, 1845; died at New Castle, Penn., about 1902; married Jan. 1, 1869, Jennie Samschell.

Issue:

- 917 i William W., m. Elizabeth A. ———. Living in New Castle in 1909.
- 918 ii Charles H.
- 919 iii Benjamin Franklin, m. Myrtle M. ———. Living in New Castle in 1909.
- 920 iv Isabel.

586

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ (William,⁶ Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at New Castle, Penn., May 26, 1859; died there in 1902; married there Oct. 5, 1880, Viola Belle Rouse.

Issue, all born at New Castle, Penn.:

- 921 i Carl, b. Nov. 30, 1881.
- 922 ii Maud E., b. Dec. 29, 1882.
- 923 iii Pearl I., b. Oct. 11, 1885.
- 924 iv Francis I., b. Feb. 19, 1889.
- 925 v Clyde W.

589

HARRY A. L.⁷ (William,⁶ Bezaleel,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at New Castle, Penn., Dec. 8, 1866; married Mch. 9, 1887, Mary E. Davis.

Issue:

- 926 i Bessie May.

595

DANIEL D.⁷ (SS) (John V.,⁶ Henry,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Troy Hills, N. J., Aug. 19, 1848; married Sept.

18, 1872, Emma E. Force, daughter of John H. and Rachel (Jennings) Force, born at Livingston, N. J., Sept. 1, 1852, died there Feb. 17, 1894. Receiving his education in the public schools, he entered upon the vocation of a farmer, assisting his father and engaging in the dairy business. He became one of the prosperous and enterprising agriculturists of Essex County. He resided at Livingston, N. J., where he was a school commissioner and a member of the town committee.

Issue, both born at Livingston, N. J.:

- 927 i John Herbert, b. Feb. 25, 1876; m. at Roseland, N. J., Nov. 15, 1911, Charlotte B. Williams. He is a lawyer, having an office in Newark, N. J., in 1912.
- 928 ii Rachel E., b. Feb. 17, 1881; m. at Livingston, N. J., Nov. 29, 1905, Albert H. Rathbun.
 - 1 Genevieve E., b. July 21, 1913.
 - 2 Thatcher Granniss, b. at Litchfield, Me., Oct. 24, 1914.

598

JOHN D.⁷ (SS) (Joel M.,⁶ Henry,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born Dec. 15, 1847; died in Des Moines, Iowa, July 10, 1892; married in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 14, 1866, Catherine E. Grob, daughter of Nicholas, born at Dansville, Livingston County, N. Y., May 25, 1850. Being left an orphan he went to live with his mother's parents and at the breaking out of the Civil War, though but fourteen and one half years old, he enlisted. His brothers having been killed in the war, he did not return to his grandparents but went West and never heard from any of his relatives. He was an engineer.

Issue:

- 929 i Carrie Augusta, b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1867; d. in Des Moines, Iowa, May 10, 1907; m. there in August, 1887, A. L. Anderson.
- 930 ii James Nicholas, b. at Sheffield, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1868; d. there Aug. 1, 1869.
- 931 iii Cassie, b. at Sheffield, Iowa, May 25, 1870; d. in Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1874.

- 932 iv John D., b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1873; d. in Des Moines, July 10, 1892.
- 933 v Bessie, b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1878; m. there Oct. 17, 1896, Walter E. Pickett.
- 934 vi Frederick G., b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1881; d. there Nov. 10, 1905.
- *935 vii Justin, b. in Des Moines, Iowa, June 21, 1883; m. Anna M. Benjamin.
- 936 viii Kate, b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1887; d. there Oct. 4, 1903.
- 937 ix Minnie, b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1891; d. there in November, 1892.

600

GEORGE SYLVESTER⁷ (SS) (Thomas P.,⁶ Sylvester B.,⁵ Edward,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 11, 1868; married there Sept. 22, 1892, Alice J. Lee, daughter of William and Elizabeth J. Lee, born in England, Jan. 7, 1870. He is a stationary engineer, and when a young man served in the United States Navy.

Issue:

- 938 i Edith Blanche, b. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1893.

603

ROBERT RALPH⁷ (SS) (Thomas P.,⁶ Sylvester B.,⁵ Edward,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1875; married in Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1904, Carrie A. Chapin. He was in the plumbing and steam fitting business in Stamford, Conn., in 1922.

Issue:

- 939 i Lulu, b. Mch. 27, 1911.

605

CHARLES EDWARD⁷ (SS) (George E.,⁶ Sylvester B.,⁵ Edward,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn.,

July 11, 1872; married there Apr. 18, 1897, Mamie Dale, born in New Haven, Conn., in 1875. Poultryman in New Haven, Conn.

Issue, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 940 i Edward Robert, b. Aug. 11, 1899.
- 941 ii Florence Dale, b. Dec. 1, 1902.
- 942 iii May Elizabeth, b. Mch. 17, 1905.

606

WILLIAM ROBERT⁷ (SS) (George E.,⁶ Sylvester B.,⁵ Edward,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1874; married there Apr. 22, 1897, Minnie Palmer, born in Ireland in 1876. He is a sea captain.

Issue, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 943 i Roberta Palmer, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
- 944 ii Everett, b. Aug. 7, 1900.
- 945 iii Robert, d. when but a few days old.
- 946 iv George R. S., b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 23, 1910.

611

GEORGE NELSON⁷ (SS) (Enos,⁶ Enos,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Middletown, Conn. (Middlefield), May 21, 1826; died in Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 15, 1895; married in Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Ainsworth, daughter of Luther and Sylvia (Bodurtha) Ainsworth, born at Chicopee, Mass., Mch. 31, 1833, died in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 1, 1864. He was a photographer.

Issue:

- 947 i Jennie Augusta, b. Oct. 20, 1861.
- 948 ii Mary Ainsworth } twins, b. Oct. 14, 1864.
- 949 iii Minnie Elizabeth }

613

LEWIS STILLMAN⁷ (SS) (Enos,⁶ Enos,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born July 27, 1835; died Sept. 30, 1902;

married in Waterbury, Conn., May 14, 1857, Emma Josephine Deming, born at Rocky Hill, Conn., Mch. 27, 1839, died at Winsted, Conn., Sept. 13, 1909. He served in Company E, Eighth Connecticut Infantry in the Civil War, Sept. 17, 1861, to Mch. 4, 1863.

Issue, all born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- 950 i Ella Deming, b. Mch. 9, 1858; m. Orrin C. King.
- 951 ii Lewis Enos, b. Mch. 28, 1860; d. June 10, 1864.
- 952 iii Frederick Burrage, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. June 27, 1898, Mary K. Morse, daughter of Frederick and Katherine Julia (Kennedy) Morse, b. in Meriden, Conn. He is an organist and composer and Mrs. Grannis is a well-known singer. They have no children.
- *953 iv Weldon Irving, b. Dec. 15, 1871; m. Mary T. Boyce.
- 954 v Edith Grace, b. Dec. 15, 1876; m. John R. Walker.

615

SHERMAN EDWARD⁷ (SS) (William E.,⁶ Enos,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Britain, Conn., Nov. 16, 1834; died in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 10, 1893; married Sept. 29, 1857, Mary Josephine Brinsmade, daughter of Josiah and Mabel (Hotchkiss) Brinsmade, born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1837, died there Apr. 27, 1920. Sherman E. was superintendent of the New Haven Water Company for several years. Mabel Hotchkiss was a great-granddaughter of Joel Hotchkiss, a Revolutionary soldier.

Issue, both born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 955 i Emily Brinsmade, b. July 6, 1858; d. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 10, 1889; m. Jan. 7, 1879, Henry Beecher Gorham, son of Elisha, b. Feb. 12, 1853. Previous to her marriage, she was a teacher in the New Haven schools.
- 1 Ella Louise Gorham, b. June 15, 1880; m. Howard E. White.
- 2 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

- 3 Marion, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
- 4 Emily Brinsmade, b. Aug. 10, 1885.
- 5 Charles Elisha, b. June 21, 1887.
- 6 Henry Barlow, b. Mch. 3, 1889.

956 ii Ella Morgan, b. Mch. 15, 1860; unmarried in 1923.

616

WILLIAM ROYAL⁷ (SS) (William E.,⁶ Enos,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in New Britain, Conn., May 22, 1837; died in New Haven, Conn., May 1, 1901; married May 5, 1864, Agnes E. Snyder, daughter of William and Lucy (Higby) Snyder, born at Constableville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1840, died in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 8, 1912. He was a machinist by trade and for a number of years was foreman of the drop forging shops of Beecher and Peck, New Haven, Conn.

Issue:

- 957 i Arthur Royal, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1865; d. there July 28, 1867.

629

CHARLES O.⁷ (Otis P.,⁶ Palmer,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Wolcottville, Ind., July 28, 1860; married there Aug. 10, 1882, Mary A. Myers, daughter of John A., born in Akron, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1862. He is President of the Wolcottville Elevator Co.

Issue:

- 958 i Hannah Belle, b. at Wolcottville, Ind., July 24, 1883.
- 959 ii Vedi Viola, b. at Wolcottville, Ind., Mch. 10, 1885.
- 960 iii Verner Otis, b. at Flint, Steuben County, Ind., Dec. 18, 1886.
- 961 iv Hazel Iona, b. at Flint, Ind., Dec. 27, 1888.
- 962 v Mary Edith, b. at Wolcottville, Ind., Feb. 12, 1890.
- 963 vi Vera Pearl, b. at Wolcottville, Ind., July 8, 1894.

630

FRANK C.⁷ (Otis P.,⁶ Palmer,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Wolcottville, Ind., Mch. 19, 1870; married there Jan. 1, 1896, Kittie A. Piatt, born at Casperville, Ind., Sept. 3, 1877.

Issue, all born at Wolcottville, Ind.:

- 964 i Russell Warner, b. Dec. 13, 1896.
- 965 ii Mabel Estelle, b. May 29, 1898.
- 966 iii Eva Marion, b. May 20, 1899.

633

ORRIS WILLIAM⁷ (James,⁶ Horace,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Perdo, Penn., Sept. 1, 1848; married first at Plattsburg, Mo., Dec. 23, 1873, Mildred Morris, b. at Plattsburg, Mo., in 1852, died there Oct. 11, 1876. He married second, at Plattsburg, Oct. 2, 1886, Julia Henderson, b. at Plattsburg, Mo.

Issue by first wife:

- *967 i Leo, b. at Plattsburg, Mo., Sept. 9, 1874; m. Fanny Murray.

Issue by second wife:

- 968 ii Lillian Margaret, b. at Plattsburg, Mo.; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 7, 1911, Earl York.

636

JAMES HENRY⁷ (James,⁶ Horace,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Mechanicsville, Penn., Mch. 28, 1856; married in Grand Rapids, Mich., in September, 1880, Phoebe Jane Dickerson.

Issue:

- *969 i Ralph, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Mch. 10, 1883; m. Cora Spier.

638

SQUIRE HARLEY⁷ (James,⁶ Horace,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Truits Corners, Mich., Jan. 14, 1860; married

at Sparta, Mich., Mch. 13, 1886, Kittie Laubenthal, born in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 6, 1868. A blacksmith, living in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1915.

Issue:

- 970 i Daisy Marguerite Anna, b. at Six Corners, Ottawa County, Mich., Jan. 1, 1887; m. at Ravenna, Mich., Aug. 26, 1908, Edwin N. Thatcher.
 - 1 Garfield Grannis, b. in Muskegon, Mich., July 15, 1909.
- 971 ii Corinne Hazel, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 13, 1889; m. there July 7, 1910, Dr. Siegfried Wm. Thieme.
 - 1 Kilo Hermione, b. Aug. 15, 1911.
- 972 iii Beatrice Elizabeth, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., May 28, 1892; m. at White Cloud, Mich., Sept. 10, 1912, James A. Robertson.
- 973 iv Jennie Montez, b. at Conklin, Mich., June 25, 1898.

645

HENRY HUGHES⁷ (SS) (Levi,⁶ Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1809; died there Feb. 25, 1895; married at East Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1831, Louisa Granniss, daughter of Jared,⁴ born at East Haven, Mch. 15, 1807, died in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 26, 1892. She was of the fifth Grannis generation while her husband was of the seventh. He was an oyster grower and dealer and lived in the Fair Haven district of New Haven, Conn.

Issue, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 974 i Freeman Rowe, b. June 4, 1832; d. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1894; unmarried.
- 975 ii Elmina Louisa, b. Mch. 2, 1834; d. about 1915; m. at Greenport, Long Island, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1854, Albertus B. DeFriest.
 - 1 Helen Louisa, b. in July, 1855.
 - 2 John A. Becker, b. Jan. 1, 1859.
 - 3 Isabella Van Alstine, b. May 4, 1861.

- 4 Alva Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1863.
- 5 Albertus E., b. Oct. 30, 1873.
- 6 Elmina A., b. Jan. 27, 1876; m. Clarence Hallock of Baiting Hollow, Long Island, N. Y.
- 976 iii Mary Ann, b. May 21, 1836; d. in 1904; m. in New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1860, William Luddington Tuttle, son of Reuben and Sarah (Luddington) Tuttle, b. in New Haven, Conn., in August, 1834.
 - 1 Francis Irving, b. Jan. 14, 1861.
 - 2 William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1864.
 - 3 Florence Inez, b. Dec. 7, 1865.
 - 4 Ernest Lee, b. Jan. 20, 1867.
 - 5 Helen Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1873.
- *977 iv John Russell, b. July 22, 1838; m. Anna M. Helms.
- 978 v Alva Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 27, 1840; d. Apr. 17, 1841.
- *979 vi Alva Henry, b. May 25, 1843; m. Elizabeth M. Murphy.
- 980 vii Isaac Munson, b. May 28, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1850.

648

LEVI⁷ (SS) (Levi,⁶ Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1819; died there Feb. 10, 1906; married there Aug. 16, 1841, Emeline Benedict, daughter of Lyman Benedict, born in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 2, 1820, died there June 18, 1895. He lived in the Fair Haven district in New Haven, Conn., and was an oyster dealer.

Issue, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 981 i Mary Frances, b. May 15, 1843; d. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1843.
- 982 ii Emma Janet, b. Aug. 9, 1844; d. in New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1862.
- *983 iii William Benedict, b. July 6, 1850; m. Ellen J. Goodale.

650

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ (SS) (Alva,⁶ Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., May 7, 1825; died in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 26, 1901; married Oct. 23, 1849, Jane E. Barnes, daughter of Henry and Janette (Potter) Barnes, born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 18, 1830, died in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 12, 1890. Under the influence of heredity, he early began to follow the sea but abandoned his maritime ambitions on becoming actively engaged in military affairs. He went to California in 1850 where, because of his military training, he was called into service during the early troubles with the Indians and squatters. In the Civil War, he commanded first a company and finally a regiment. At the time of his death, he was on the retired list as Colonel of Infantry, National Guard of California.

In 1885 he had erected at the entrance of the Fair Haven (Conn.) Cemetery, a stone arch gateway, as a memorial to the name Granniss, "wishing to mark the portal where many of my ancestors entered it for the last time."

Issue:

- 984 i Hattie E., b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1850; m.
 Alexander Center, then of Yokohama, Japan.
 1 Alexander Granniss.
 2 Elizabeth.

653

SMITH⁷ (SS) (Anson,⁶ Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., May 8, 1834; married first in New Haven, June 21, 1874, Margaret Bushnell, adopted daughter of Rev. Harvey and Sarah Bushnell, born at Westbrook, Conn., in February, 1853, died there Oct. 24, 1884; married second, June 2, 1887, Mrs. Abigail (Palmer) Hadley, daughter of Henry and Irene (Foote) Palmer, and widow of Franklin D. Hadley, born at Branford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1848.

He first engaged in the grocery business in "Fair Haven," Conn., but removed to Litchfield, Conn., and built a hotel at Bantam Lake which was run with success for about twenty years, when he retired, taking up his residence at Maitland, Fla.

Issue, born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 985 i Frank Adams, b. May 9, 1875.
- 986 ii Anson Frederick, b. Sept. 2, 1876; m. in New York City in March, 1910, Ruth M. Rose of Torrington, Conn. He was proprietor of the Litchfield (Conn.) Pharmacy in 1911.

660

HIAL⁷ (Sebra,⁶ Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., Aug. 25, 1813; died at Plantsville, Conn., Jan. 24, 1865; married Cornelia Stow, daughter of Solomon and Eunice (Shepard) Stow, born at Southington, Conn., Aug. 28, 1817, died there June 8, 1890. He was Sergeant in Company E, Twentieth Infantry, Connecticut Volunteers, during the Civil War.

In 1834 Solomon Stow built a shop and dam on the Quin-nipiac River at Southington, Conn., and in 1847, in company with his son, Enos Stow, and son-in-law, Hial Grannis, began the tin machine business which in 1870 became the Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co.

Issue, both born at Southington, Conn.:

- 987 i Jane Cornelia, b. Oct. 6, 1839; d. at Southington, Conn., Dec. 15, 1878; m.¹ at Southington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1863, Jonathan T. Fairfield, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1835; m.² James H. deNeefe, by whom she had:
 - i Hial Stow deNeefe, b. in June, 1877.
- 988 ii Hial Stow, b. Oct. 6, 1841; d. at Jackson Sanitarium, Dansville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1898; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Mrs. Fanny M. (Bowers) Lewis, daughter of Hael and Dolly Bowers, born at Haddam, Conn., Aug. 10, 1837. He served as private in Company E, Twentieth Connecticut Volunteers in the Civil War. They had no children.

663

CHARLES STEPHEN⁷ (Stephen,⁶ Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Farmington, Conn., Feb. 14,

1819; died at Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868; married at Farmington, Feb. 13, 1841, Mary Ann Olin, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Williams) Olin, born at Farmington, Nov. 6, 1826, died at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1878. She married again.

In November, 1842, he removed, with his family and brother, Henry H., to Unadilla, N. Y., where his mother, with her second husband, Simeon Steadman, had previously located.

Issue, all but the oldest child born at Unadilla, N. Y.:

- *989 i Marshal Andrew, b. at Farmington, May 25, 1842; m. Mary O'Connor.
- 990 ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. at Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1865, James K. Spencer.
 - 1 Adah, b. at Rockdale, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1867.
 - 2 Ernest, b. at Rockdale, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1868.
 - 3 Lula, b. at Rockdale, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1876.
 - 4 Inah, b. at Rockdale, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879.
 - 5 Lynn, b. at Rockdale, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1882.
 - 6 Etta, b. at Oberlin, Kan., Apr. 30, 1884.
 - 7 Bertha, b. at Oberlin, Kan., Oct. 8, 1885.
 - 8 Ray, b. at Oberlin, Kan., Oct. 22, 1888.
- 991 iii Juliette, b. Jan. 19, 1846; m. at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1872, Solomon Bowen. No children.
- *992 iv Charles Amos, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Mrs. Hattie (Taylor) Gilboa.
- *993 v Eugene M.; b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Rosanna Stiles.
- 994 vi Esther Elvenia, b. Mch. 5, 1855; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1880, Edward Kennedy, Chief of Police of Elmira, N. Y.
 - 1 M. Blanche, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1882.
- *995 vii Allen Edgar, b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Alice Doolittle.
- *996 viii Edwin Eli, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. Mary Ainsworth.
- *997 ix George Henry, b. Apr. 11, 1863; m. Addie Japhett.

665

SAMUEL WILLIS⁷ (Samuel J.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Marcellus, N. Y., July 11, 1812; died in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 20, 1897; married first at Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1835, Orissa Evelyn Goodwin, born in Vermont, Sept. 3, 1816, died at Park Ridge, Ill., Jan. 3, 1879. He married second, in Chicago, Ill., in 1883, Mrs. Maria T. (Young) Boynton, widow of Moses Boynton, born in New Hampshire, May 16, 1815, died in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 15, 1896.

Issue, all by first wife:

- 998 i Rollin Willis, b. at Westfield, N. Y., May 23, 1836; m. at Park Ridge, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860, Almira M. Beach, b. at Westfield, N. Y., in 1843, d. Sept. 26, 1873. He removed to Los Angeles, Cal., about 1887, where he was a contractor and builder.
- 999 ii Edwin Mortimer, b. at Maine, Cook County, Ill., July 31, 1838; d. there Oct. 31, 1838.
- 1000 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. at Oak Park, Ill., June 15, 1841; m. at Northfield, Cook County, Ill., in 1883, Owen Addison Sweet. Resided at Albert Lea, Minn.

667

HENRY FORD⁷ (Samuel J.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Batavia, N. Y., May 17, 1816; died at Maine, Ill., Feb. 24, 1865; married there Dec. 28, 1842, Fanny Strickland, daughter of Ebenezer, born at Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1818, died in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 26, 1881. When quite young he left Batavia, N. Y., going to Detroit, Mich. In 1836 he went to Chicago, Ill., walking the entire distance from Detroit, Mich. He obtained work on the Illinois Canal and then on a farm, later taking up a claim a few miles northwest of Chicago, near the Des Planes River, becoming a pioneer farmer.

Issue, all born at Maine, Cook County, Ill.:

- 1001 i James H., b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. at Maine, Ill., Dec. 25, 1868.
- *1002 ii George M., b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. Annie Cravens.

- 1003 iii Frank C., b. Feb. 15, 1846; d. at Aurora, Ill., Sept. 22, 1875. A school teacher.
- 1004 iv Mary M., b. July 28, 1847. Unmarried and living with her brother, Eugene A., in 1912.
- 1005 v Samuel W., b. July 1, 1849; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1887, Harriet Churchill. He was living in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1922. They had no children.
- 1006 vi Alice C., b. Nov. 23, 1852; d. at Aurora, Ill., Aug. 27, 1870.
- *1007 vii Charles A., b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Charlotte A. Kitzing.
- 1008 viii Eugene A., b. Aug. 21, 1859. Was with his brother, George, in the grocery business in Chicago, Ill., and on the death of the latter, bought his interest, and continued the business. He was unmarried in 1915.

671

AMOS⁷ (Samuel J.,⁸ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Attica, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1825; died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1896; married there Dec. 24, 1849, Jane Taylor, daughter of Robert and Mary Taylor, born at Northfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1832. He was a prominent Mason and Treasurer of the N. W. Masonic Aid Association.

Issue, all born in Chicago, Ill.:

- 1009 i Mary H., b. Dec. 19, 1850; d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1884; m. there Feb. 12, 1873, John R. Woodbridge.
- 1010 ii Carrie V., b. Aug. 25, 1854; m.¹ in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 15, 1874, Judson M. Eldridge; m.² May 14, 1895, Charles Murray. Living at Evanston, Ill., in 1912. Her Eldridge children were:
- 1 Jennie, m. Charles Robert Murray.
 - 2 Gertrude, m. Edward C. Dimick.
- 1011 iii Nellie G., b. Nov. 7, 1856; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 7, 1888; m. there Dec. 25, 1884, Harry H. Young.

- 1012 iv Albert Amos, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1910, unmarried.
- *1013 v Henry Arthur, b. Mch. 14, 1868; m. Julia Murphy.
- *1014 vi Frank Lewis, b. May 6, 1872; m. Laura Johnston.

674

ERASTUS⁷ (Joseph A.,⁸ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Stamford, Delaware County, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1807; died at Strawberry Point, Iowa, June 6, 1869; married first Oct. 16, 1831, Eliza Brown, b. June 13, 1811; married second at Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1839, Mary Wetherbee, daughter of Asa and Nancy (Herrick) Wetherbee, born at Evans, N. Y., in 1819, died at Dunkirk, N. Y., July 5, 1852; married third, Elizabeth Lyman, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth Lyman, born at Charlotte Center, N. Y., June 3, 1824, died at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Mch. 12, 1876. He was a carpenter and joiner.

Issue by first wife, all born at Dunkirk, N. Y.:

- 1015 i Julia, b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. before 1850.
- 1016 ii Charles J., b. July 26, 1834; d. Mch. 16, 1835.
- 1017 iii Helen, b. Sept. 29, 1837; d. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, June 30, 1856; m. Thomas Lovell.

Issue by second wife, all born at Dunkirk, N. Y.:

- 1018 iv Edward, b. Apr. 16, 1840; d. in St. Louis, Mo.
- 1019 v Marietta, b. Sept. 2, 1841; d. at Palo Alto, Cal., Apr. 4, 1918; m. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1862, Edward Weck, b. Sept. 17, 1839. They removed from Iowa to Denver, Colo., and thence to Palo Alto, Cal.
- 1 Charles E., b. Aug. 21, 1863.
- 2 Mary D., b. July 11, 1866.
- 3 Cora M., b. May 4, 1871.
- 1020 vi George, b. June 30, 1843. "A wanderer, unmarried in 1914, and the family have no trace of him since."

- 1021 vii Malvina, b. Mch. 19, 1846; m. at Brandon, Wis., Nov. 2, 1870, W. R. Lyle, b. at Lowville, N. Y., May 23, 1845, d. at Ripon, Wis., Jan. 21, 1918.
 1 Frank, b. Aug. 20, 1871.
 2 Mary E., b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. ——— Wilson.

Issue by third wife:

- 1022 viii Anna Elizabeth, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1854; m. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1872, Charles L. Wiltse. They were living at Stettler, Alberta, Canada, in 1922, as was also a married daughter, Mrs. W. Dillon.
- *1023 ix Fred Lyman, b. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Mch. 24, 1856; m. Mary Turner.
- 1024 x Ella Eliza, b. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1858; m. at Rock Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1881, Charles A. Smith. Resided in Oakland, Cal., in 1917. They had no children.
- 1025 xi Frank H., b. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Mch. 22, 1863; d. there Sept. 14, 1864.

675

PIERCE CATLIN⁷ (Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), b. at Stamford, Delaware County, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1809; died at Pioneer, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1893; married at Sullivan, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1837, Esther Close, born at Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1817, died at Pioneer, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1909.

Issue:

- 1026 i Joseph Andrews, b. at Huron, Ohio, July 30, 1838; d. at Pioneer, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1864. He served in the Union Army in the Thirty-eighth Ohio Infantry.
- 1027 ii Henry Mead, b. at Huron, Ohio, Mch. 7, 1841; d. at Pioneer, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1858.
- 1028 iii Mary Close, b. at Sullivan, Ohio, June 5, 1843; d. at Pioneer, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1865.

- *1029 iv Marcus Moe, b. at Sullivan, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1845; m. Arvilla A. Snow.
- *1030 v John Pierce, b. at Sullivan, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1846; m. Ida Clisbe.
- 1031 vi Anna Esther, b. at Sullivan, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1850; m. at Ransom, Mich., Dec. 22, 1875, Joseph Gordon, b. at Amboy, Mich., Jan. 18, 1852. Living at Pioneer, Ohio, in 1914.
 - i Mary Rosetta, b. at Pioneer, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1876; m. Feb. 28, 1901, Thomas B. Stewart.
- *1032 vii Francis Willard, b. at Pioneer, Ohio, Mch. 31, 1853; m. Elsie A. Fulton.

676

DAVID CATLIN⁷ (Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Hobart, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1812; died at Cairo, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1888; married there Dec. 1, 1833, Jane Harriet Porter, daughter of Samuel and Cornelia (Reed) Porter, born at Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1816.

Issue, all but Samuel A., born at Cairo, Green County, N. Y.:

- 1033 i Samuel Augustus, b. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1836; d. at Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1863, unmarried.
- 1034 ii Georgianna, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. at Cairo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1857, Alexander Halstead, b. at Catskill, N. Y., June 17, 1836. - They removed to New York City.
 - i Hiram Douglas, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1859; d. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 5, 1863.
- 1035 iii Charles Orin, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. in New York City, Feb. 17, 1880; m. there July 12, 1876, Harriet Buck. He served in the Union Army throughout the Civil War.
- 1036 iv Isabella Rosalia, b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. at Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1869; m. at East Durham, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1864, Dr. William O. Smith.
- *1037 v David Nelson, b. July 20, 1846; m. Mary Manahan.

- *1038 vi Louis Kossuth, b. Aug. 17, 1852; m. Mary Elizabeth Jacobs.

679

ROBERT NEWTON⁷ (Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Stamford, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1818; married Margaret Cahill, born in 1824 and died in Cleveland, Ohio, July 5, 1849.

Issue:

- *1039 i George Catlin, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1847; m. Emma E. Traver.

680

CHARLES LORAN⁷ (Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Stamford, Delaware County, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1820; died at Racine, Mower County, Minn., Nov. 22, 1889; married at High Forest, Olmstead County, Minn., Aug. 17, 1857, Rose Anna Rogers, born in New York State, Mch. 16, 1835, adopted daughter of Capt. W. K. Tattersall of High Forest, Minn.

He went from Ohio to Minnesota in 1855, walking from LaCrosse, Ohio, to High Forest, Minn., where he took up a claim on which he lived until his death.

Issue, all born at Racine, Minn.:

- 1040 i Elizabeth T., b. June 9, 1858; residing in Washington, D. C., in 1911.
- 1041 ii Charles L., Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1860; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1905, unmarried.
- *1042 iii Henry James, b. June 18, 1865; m. Laura E. Hingson.

683

RANSOM⁷ (William,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born July 22, 1813; died at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Mch. 7, 1853. The name of his wife not obtained.

Issue:

- 1043 i George W., b. about 1841; enlisted in Company C, Twelfth Iowa Infantry, Sept. 15, 1861, and was lost in the battle of Shiloh, fate unknown.

684

JAMES HARVEY⁷ (William,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1816, according to statement of a grandson, but the census record for 1850 gives place of birth as Vermont. He died in 1867, probably in California; married Lucy A. ———, born in Vermont in 1823.

Issue:

- 1044 i Dewain (or Duane) D., b. at Erie, Penn., in 1843; d. at Lovelock, Nev., previous to 1915; m. in Canada, Susan Gans.
- *1045 ii Lauren Ransom, b. at Niles, Mich., Mch. 7, 1845; m. Anna Casey.
- 1046 iii Eliza Jane ("Jennie"), b. at Freeport, Ill., in 1847.
- 1047 iv Mary, b. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, in 1850.

685

SOLON A.⁷ (William,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in 1818; died Oct. 20, 1847; married Eliza P. Carr, daughter of Timothy and Elvira Carr, born in Vermont in 1822. She married second William M. Grannis, Solon's brother, and died March 20, 1876.

Issue:

- 1048 i Myron M., b. in Pennsylvania, July 12, 1842; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., June 6, 1880; m. at Visalia, Cal., Sept. 9, 1874, Hattie M. Wilber. They had no children. He was a physician. His widow m. Newton W. Kibler.
- 1049 ii Rhoda Theresa, b. in Indiana, Jan. 16, 1846; d. at Visalia, Cal., in February, 1876; m.¹ at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Mch. 18, 1863, Charles A. Grannis,⁷ son of John,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1831; m.² Feb. 6, 1875, Orrin W. Decker.

686

WILLIAM M.⁷ (William,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New York State in 1820; died Mch. 14, 1886; married Eliza P. (Carr) Grannis, widow of his brother Solon A., born in Vermont in 1822, died Mch. 20, 1876. William was a farmer at Strawberry Point, Iowa, where he settled with his family (including his wife's two children by her first husband) about 1849. He is said to have married a second and third time and that his widow married, as her fourth husband, Dr. W. S. Pitts of Fredericksburg, Iowa, in November, 1887.

Issue by first wife:

- 1050 i Emma, b. in Illinois, Aug. 10, 1848; d. at Visalia, Cal., June 13, 1874, unmarried.

687

ROBERT⁷ (William,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in Erie County, N. Y., in 1823; died at North Liberty, Ind., June 6, 1846; married there Elizabeth Ruppel, daughter of John and Anna Ruppel, born July 25, 1825, died Oct. 3, 1873.

Issue:

- 1051 i John Henry, b. at North Liberty, Ind., Jan. 29, 1844; d. at South Houston, Texas, Feb. 12, 1921; m. at Cassopolis, Mich., Jan. 11, 1871, Alice Amanda Powers, daughter of Alfred and Mary Powers, b. at Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 20, 1856. He was in business at McCook, Neb., several years, moving to South Houston, Texas, in 1909, where he was Postmaster at the time of his death. They had no children.

688

JOHN C.⁷ (William,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New York State, May 10, 1825; died at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1856; married Jane E. Vradenburg, daughter of John, born in 1826 in New York State.

Issue:

- 1052 i Marion A., b. at Niles, Mich., Nov. 18, 1846; m. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1863, Dr. C. P. Heath. She was living in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1914.
- 1053 ii James Herbert, b. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1854; d. in Sioux City, Iowa, Apr. 29, 1884; m. at Mount Morris, Ill., June 4, 1883, Stella Little.

696

JOHN W.⁷ (Levi,⁶ Robert,⁶ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Collins, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1829; married first Apr. 26, 1854, Sarah Torrey, who died at Brant, N. Y., in 1865; married second at Brant, N. Y., May 5, 1867, Harriet T. Patterson, born Mch. 29, 1832, died at Brant, N. Y., June 15, 1895.

Issue by first wife:

- *1054 i Burton M., b. at Brant, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1857; m. Anna LeVere.
- *1055 ii Herman T., b. at Brant, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1860; m. Letitia Sampson.

Issue by second wife:

- *1056 iii James G., b. at Brant, N. Y., June 5, 1868; m. Emma Billar.
- *1057 iv Vernon E., b. at Brant, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1870; m. Addie L. Stone.
- 1058 v Bently C., b. at Persia, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1874; unmarried in 1912. A teacher in the N. W. College of Music, Seattle, Wash., in 1915.

697

LEVI⁷ (Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Brant, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1832; married first Jan. 1, 1855, Marthaline Hammond, daughter of Charles and Clarissa Hammond, born at Brant, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1836, died there in March,

1874. Married second, in 1875, Matilda Colvin, daughter of David and Lydia Ann Colvin, born at Brant, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1851, died there July 11, 1888. Married third, Jennie Leonard.

Issue by first wife, all born at Brant, N. Y.:

1059 i Clarissa, b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. Giles Barney and resided at Seneca, Kan., in 1914.

- 1 Earle.
- 2 Leon.
- 3 Nellie.
- 4 Amy.

1060 ii Hattie H., b. July 2, 1861; d. at Brant, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1871.

1061 iii Amy A., b. Feb. 7, 1867; m. Mch. 4, 1896, Frank L. Taft; resided at North Collins, N. Y.

- 1 Nelson Clare, b. June 13, 1897.
- 2 Ethelyn Mae, b. Oct. 27, 1898.

1062 iv Maud E., b. Jan. 3, 1871; d. Aug. 7, 1871.

Issue by second wife, all born at Brant, N. Y.:

1063 v Daisy A., b. Mch. 12, 1876; d. at Brant, N. Y., May 11, 1891.

1064 vi Jennie J., b. June 17, 1877; m. Merton LeGate; resided in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1914.

1065 vii Phila Mae, b. May 1, 1882; m. Elmer Whaley; resided at North Collins, N. Y., in 1914.

- 1 Doris.
- 2 Lorance.

1066 viii Lydia B., b. June 3, 1884; m. Horace Bartow; resided at Eden, N. Y., in 1914.

- 1 Clifton.
- 2 Kenneth.

1067 ix Bertha B., b. Nov. 10, 1886; d. at Brant, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1887.

699

ROBERT W.⁷ (Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Grand Island, N. Y., June 20, 1836; married June 14, 1864, Mary Jane Davis.

Issue:

- 1068 i Flora Estelle, b. at Brant, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1865; m.
at Stony Creek, Mich., Feb. 22, 1883, Foster Kil-
patric; living at Milan, Mich., in 1913.
1 Glen.
2 Cora M.
3 Bertha Amanda.
4 Florence Minnie.
- *1069 ii Irwin, b. at Dundee, Mich., Aug. 31, 1866; m. Myrtie
O. Pilbeam.
- 1070 iii Nellie, b. at Dundee, Mich., in 1867; m. at Ann Arbor,
Mich., Aug. 22, 1889, Samuel Kilpatric. Living
at Milan, Mich., in 1913.
1 Albert J.
2 Arthur D.
3 Maxwell G.
4 Robert Ellis.
5 Ethel M.
6 Mildred M.
7 Opal Gertrude.
- *1071 iv William H., b. in Erie, Pa., Mch. 16, 1869; m. Edith
Sweet.
- 1072 v Lillian May, b. at Dundee, Mich., Mch. 2, 1871; m.
at Britton, Mich., Dec. 23, 1891, Louis H. Miller.
1 Howard.
2 Minnie.
- 1073 vi Edward J., b. at Dundee, Mich., Aug. 31, 1872; m.
at Milan, Mich., Aug. 22, 1903, Hattie Hopkins.
Has two sons.
- 1074 vii Maud Alice, b. at Milan, Mich., Feb. 2, 1874; m.¹ in
Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 22, 1897, Ward Harris;
m.² in Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1909, Eugene Briggs.
1 Roland E. Harris.
2 Dale Harris.
3 Burl W. Harris.
4 Verda Harris.
5 Paul Briggs.

- 6 Lavere Briggs.
- 7 Elgene Briggs.
- 1075 viii Jennie C., b. at Milan, Mich., May 14, 1876; m. at Dundee, Mich., Jan. 14, 1895, Claude L. Fleming.
 - 1 Robert Wilson.
 - 2 Claude L.
 - 3 Metha May.
- 1076 ix Elmer D., b. at Milan, Mich., Mch. 23, 1878; m. at Monroe, Mich., Oct. 12, 1901, Gertrude R. Sayles, b. at Milan, Mich., Oct. 17, 1884.

700

MYRON H.⁷ (Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Grand Island, N. Y., May 30, 1839; died at Allegan, Mich., in 1883; married Emma Nettleton who died in the summer of 1921, at Allegan, Mich.

Issue:

- 1077 i Willet W.
- *1078 ii Roy, married twice. Has a son, Franklin, by first wife, who was a student in the High School at Allegan, Mich., in 1921.

702

CHARLES⁷ (Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Brant, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1843; married first Mary Baker, daughter of Moses Baker. She died at Brant, N. Y. He married second, Bina Ash, daughter of Joseph, born at Pleasantville, Penn., June 28, 1861. He had no children by his first wife.

Issue by second wife:

- 1079 i Ruby, b. at Pearle, Mich., Apr. 7, 1883.

703

ALONZO BENNETT⁷ (John,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Evans, Erie County, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1828; died at Hardy, Neb., Oct. 19, 1883; married at Clayton, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1857, Corilla Thompson, born in Montgomery County, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1836.

Issue, all born at Fayette, Iowa:

- 1080 i Helen ("Ella"), b. Aug. 23, 1860; m. at Nelson, Neb., May 11, 1885, Frederick Wheeler.
- 1081 ii Maggie Lizzie, b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. at Hardy, Neb., Nov. 13, 1887, Walter Kirkland.
- 1082 iii Frank Lee, b. Apr. 14, 1868. Living at Hardy, Neb., in 1912.

704

CHARLES AMERICUS⁷ (John,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Evans, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831; died at Tulare, Cal., Mch. 4, 1874; married at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Mch. 18, 1863, Rhoda Theressa Grannis, daughter of Solon A.,⁷ born Jan. 16, 1846, died at Visalia, Cal., in February, 1876. She married second, Feb. 6, 1875, Orrin W. Decker.

Issue, born in California:

- 1083 i Stella Maria, b. June 15, 1867; d. at Dakota, Neb., Mch. 24, 1887.
- 1084 ii Emma Lulu, b. Oct. 22, 1871; d. at Visalia, Cal., Nov. 21, 1890.

705

JOSEPH LORIN⁷ (John,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Evans Center, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1834; died at Fayette, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1909; married there Nov. 29, 1860, Annis E. Brown, daughter of Garret and Susan (Long) Brown, born in Horner County, Iowa, Apr. 15, 1835.

Issue, all born at Fayette, Iowa:

- 1085 i Frances Taylor, b. Oct. 14, 1864. Graduate nurse, St. Paul, Minn., in 1914.
- 1086 ii Mary Rhoda ("May"), b. Apr. 27, 1866; m. at Fayette, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1903, Charles H. Hoyt. He d. in 1919.
 - i Mary Frances Hoyt, b. at Fayette, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1907.
- *1087 iii David Long, b. Dec. 7, 1874; m. Macha Vance.

706

SAMUEL BOWEN⁷ (John,⁸ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at North Liberty, Ind., Mch. 16, 1838; died in Dubuque, Iowa, about 1900; married at Elkhart, Ind., Apr. 10, 1861, Sarah E. High, daughter of A. J. and Mary (Pettit) High, born at Elkhart, Ind., May 11, 1843.

Issue:

- 1088 i William Judson, b. at Fayette, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1863; was deceased in 1922, unmarried.
- 1089 ii Charles Andrew, b. at Charles City, Iowa, May 17, 1866; was deceased in 1912, unmarried.
- 1090 iii James Lewis, b. at Fayette, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1871; d. at Charles City, Iowa, Mch. 14, 1872.
- 1091 iv Mignonette ("Nettie"), b. at Fayette, Iowa, July 19, 1873; m.¹ in Dubuque, Iowa, June 14, 1893, Theodore Doerfler, who d. Feb. 14, 1912; m.² Mch. 27, 1916, Frank W. Fisher of Charles City, Iowa. Her children, all by her first husband, were:
 - 1 Theodore Edgar, b. in Dubuque, Iowa, Mch. 14, 1898.
 - 2 Louise Elizabeth, b. at Wesley, Iowa, Mch. 2, 1903.
 - 3 Dorothy Marie, b. at Wesley, Iowa, July 3, 1910.

707

HENRY JAMES⁷ (John,⁸ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at North Liberty, Ind., July 18, 1841; died at Fayette, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1907; married there Apr. 5, 1865, Abigail Caroline Hubbell, daughter of Mark E. and Elizabeth R. (Sherman) Hubbell of Trenton, N. Y., born in New York City, June 25, 1842. She is a descendant of Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Henry J. enlisted in Company C, Twelfth Iowa Infantry, Sept. 15, 1861, and served all through the War as color bearer.

Issue, all born at Fayette, Iowa:

- 1092 i John Sherman, b. Aug. 4, 1867; m. at New Hampton, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1897, Louise Luck, born in England, Mch. 16, 1864. Removed to Seattle, Wash., where he was a letter carrier in 1915.

- *1093 ii Harry Theodore, b. June 15, 1869; m. Clara L. Sherwood.
- 1094 iii Bessie Beulah, b. May 30, 1873; d. at Rondalia, Iowa, July 30, 1893, unmarried.
- *1095 iv Herbert Richard, b. Sept. 22, 1877; m. Rose Linstrum.
- 1096 v Agnes Helen, b. Dec. 28, 1883; m. at Fayette, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1907, Harry J. Griffith; living at Elkader, Iowa, in 1912.
 - 1 Helen Catherine, b. Aug. 16, 1908.
 - 2 Mary Golden, b. Oct. 20, 1910.

715

HIRAM SPRAGUE⁷ (Charles W.,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Volney, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1821; married Cordelia W. Goodrich, daughter of Russell and Comfort (Marvin) Goodrich, born at Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1824. Cordelia had a twin sister, Cornelia, who married Alexander Knapp. Was of Pickwick, Wabash County, Minn., in 1887.

Issue, both born at New Buffalo, Mich.:

- 1097 i Katie Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1853; m. William C. Post.
- 1098 ii Cordelia W., b. Mch. 18, 1861; m. Charles L. Cox.

716

CYRUS LANSING⁷ (Charles W.,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Volney, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1823; married in Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1848, Melissa M. Woods, born at Passumpsic, Vt., Dec. 12, 1824. Resided at Pickwick, Wabash County, Minn., in 1887.

Issue:

- 1099 i Frank Wilbur, b. at Elkader, Iowa, Mch. 18, 1854; d. there Jan. 12, 1858.

719

CHARLES W.⁷ (Charles W.,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Colchester, Vt., Oct. 9, 1833; married

at Elkader, Iowa, Aug. 21, 1856, Elizabeth Boardman, born at Milton, Vt., Apr. 17, 1837, died at Iroquois, S. Dak., May 16, 1893. He kept a hotel at Iroquois, S. Dak., known as the "Grannis House."

Issue, all born at Elkader, Iowa:

- *1100 i Louis Charles, b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. Minnie Aulity.
- 1101 ii Florence J., b. Apr. 8, 1859; d. at Elkader, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1864.
- 1102 iii Cyrus Wilson, b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. at Iroquois, S. Dak., Apr. 12, 1888, Jessie Conkey, b. at Mendota, Ill., Apr. 3, 1867.
- 1103 iv Lettie J., b. Mch. 18, 1863; m. at Iroquois, S. Dak., Oct. 27, 1888, William Gerner.
 - 1 Elizabeth Eva.
- 1104 v Amy Boardman, b. Dec. 16, 1865; m. at Iroquois, S. Dak., Sept. 1, 1887, Charles F. Zimmerman.
 - 1 Fred C.
 - 2 Paul Gerhard.
 - 3 Cyrus Johnston.

720

GEORGE DEMING⁷ (Robert,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Volney, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1826; died in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1919; married first at Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1847, Laurette Watson, daughter of Richard T., born at Skaneateles, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1828, died in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1888. He married second, Apr. 7, 1896, Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Hays.

Issue:

- *1105 i Charles Watson, b. at Volney, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1849; m. Fannie Dafler.
- 1106 ii Florence Miranda, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., May 9, 1860; d. at Fulton, N. Y., June 14, 1861.
- *1107 iii Marlin Robert, b. at Volney, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862; m. Florence C. Alvord.

722

CHARLES DEWITT⁷ (Cyrus,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Fredonia, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1840; died at Alamo, Mich., Jan. 1, 1901; married first at Brockton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1863, Susan E. Bacon, born at Brantford, Canada, in August, 1842, died in Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 17, 1870; married second, at Alamo, Mich., May 20, 1873, Carrie D. Tallman, born there Apr. 1, 1855.

He served in the Civil War from Aug. 8, 1861, until Oct. 14, 1864. He was made a Captain Aug. 4, 1863, and commanded Company B, Forty-fourth N. Y. S. V.

Issue:

- 1108 i Julia, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 21, 1868; d. there Oct. 22, 1871.

725

SELLECK A.⁷ (Hiram,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, July 6, 1834; died at Tamworth, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 27, 1892; married at Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, June 24, 1858, Minerva Van Vautenburg, daughter of Gilbert and Asenath (Vosburg) Van Vautenberg, born July 9, 1838.

Issue:

- *1109 i John A., b. at Sydenham, Canada, June 20, 1859; m.¹ Margaret A. Thompson.
- 1110 ii Harriet, b. at Sydenham, Canada, June 24, 1861; m. at Centerville, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 2, 1884, Richard McCaul.
- 1111 iii Asenath, b. at Sydenham, Canada, May 8, 1863; m. in Erie, Penn., May 8, 1889, Ernest H. Miller. Living in Erie, Penn., in 1917.
- 1112 iv Ellie May, b. at Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1865; d. in Erie, Penn., July 2, 1916; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., June 8, 1887, Joseph A. Nolan.

- 1113 v Clarinda, b. at Tamworth, Ontario, Canada, Apr. 7, 1872; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1901, Roy E. McLean.

728

HIRAM A.⁷ (Hiram,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 1, 1840; died at Armington, Cascade County, Mont., Mch. 2, 1897; married at Melville, Peel County, Ontario, Canada, July 22, 1861, Margaret Jones, daughter of James, born at Melville. She died in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1905. He was a blacksmith.

Issue:

- 1114 i Agatha, b. at Melville, Canada, June 2, 1862; m. at Hanover, Grey County, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 5, 1881, Charles Grabau. He was a boot and shoe dealer in business at Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, in 1917.
- 1115 ii Frank, b. at Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 27, 1865; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., Margaret Jackson.
- 1116 iii Fred, b. at Mountain View, Canada, Dec. 24, 1869; d. there Aug. 22, 1871.

735

MILES C.⁷ (Henry J.,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, June 5, 1857; married first, Mary A. ———, born June 20, 1859, died Sept. 23, 1910; married second in 1915, Mary M. ———, born Dec. 13, 1862. Was living at West Monroe, N. Y., in 1922.

Issue, all by first wife:

- 1117 i Nellie M., b. Jan. 18, 1880.
- 1118 ii Henry M., b. Sept. 14, 1881.
- 1119 iii Robert W., b. July 20, 1886.
- 1120 iv Mary A., b. Aug. 23, 1889.
- 1121 v Harriet F., b. Apr. 26, 1891.

736

CHARLES DENISON⁷ (SS) (Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., Sept. 23, 1808; died at Terryville, Conn., Mch. 14, 1872; married first at Warren, Conn., Sept. 23, 1832, Rosetta Hubbard, daughter of Joseph, born at Warren, Conn., Mch. 2, 1816; died there May 1, 1849; married second at Washington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1850, Maria Young, according to a family record, born in August, 1815, died May 1, 1883, buried at Litchfield, Conn. Marriage record at Washington states he married (second) Maria Peet.

In 1854, he removed from Warren, Conn., to Plymouth, Conn., where he bought a farm from John Norton, lying partly in Bristol, but mostly in Plymouth, Conn.

Issue, all born at Warren, Conn.:

- 1122 i Martha Ellen, b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. at Terryville, Conn., Dec. 19, 1875; m. at Warren, Conn., May 11, 1850, Chester B. Judd. Order of birth of their children uncertain.
 - 1 Frank W. of Waterbury, Conn., in 1877.
 - 2 Rosetta M.
 - 3 Nellie H., m. Augustus S. Smith and living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1877.
 - 4 William C.
 - 5 Charles H.
 - 6 Delia S.
 - 7 George T.
- *1123 ii Martin Elmer, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m.¹ Florinda Terrill.
- 1124 iii Henry W., b. Mch. 9, 1837; d. at Warren, Conn., June 13, 1846.
- 1125 iv Charles A., b. Aug. 9, 1838; d. at Warren, Conn., Aug. 30, 1855.
- *1126 v Zelotus Fuller, b. Oct. 7, 1840; m. Mary L. Pendleton.
- 1127 vi George D., b. Mch. 25, 1843; d. at Terryville, Conn., May 19, 1862.
- 1128 vii Sarah Rosetta, b. May 19, 1845; d. at Terryville (Pequabuck), Conn., Feb. 21, 1921; m. there Jan.

21, 1864, Walter H. Scott, son of Riley, b. at Plymouth, Conn., July 29, 1841. Their children were all born at Pequabuck (Terryville), Conn.

- 1 George A., b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. at Plainville, Conn., June 16, 1891, Bessie S. Moody.
- 2 Frederick Andrew, b. Nov. 8, 1866.
- 3 Anna Rosetta, b. Sept. 21, 1868; d. at Pequabuck, Conn., Feb. 1, 1872.

*1129 viii Russell Lyman, b. Apr. 6, 1847; m. Sarah Terrill.

739

JOHN EDWIN⁷ (SS) (Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., Oct. 1, 1816; died there Sept. 15, 1873; married there Mch. 27, 1839, Delia Hayes, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Taylor) Hayes.

Issue:

- 1130 i Emily Ophelia, b. Mch. 26, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1861.
- *1131 ii Jerome Elijah, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Edna McKee.

740

ANDREW WILLIAM⁷ (SS) (Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., Nov. 28, 1818; died there Aug. 19, 1864; married there Jan. 1, 1852, Rebecca Hayes, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Taylor) Hayes, born at Warren, Conn., May 11, 1827; died at Terryville, Conn., Nov. 14, 1901.

Issue:

- 1132 i Ellen Gertrude, b. at New Preston, Conn., Mch. 12, 1853; d. at Terryville, May 24, 1871.
- 1133 ii Frank H., b. in Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1854; d. there Sept. 23, 1855.
- 1134 iii John H., b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1857; d. there Apr. 20, 1858.
- 1135 iv Annie Arcena, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mch. 18, 1863; d. at Terryville, Conn., Jan. 25, 1887.

- 1136 v Andrew William, b. at Warren, Conn., Oct. 5, 1864; m. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1895, Leila Mildred Clark. They lived in Terryville, and Pequabuck. No children.

741

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ (SS) (Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., Mch. 17, 1820; died at Woodville, Conn., Oct. 16, 1870; married at Warren, Conn., Jan. 22, 1849, Mary Hayes, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Taylor) Hayes, born in 1823, died Dec. 3, 1869.

Issue:

- 1137 i Emma Susan, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1875; m. Eugene Wells.
- 1138 ii Dwight H., b. July 11, 1855; d. Nov. 23, 1875.
- 1139 iii Ida May, b. Sept. 24, 1857; m. Dec. 18, 1890, Henry Brown.

742

SIDNEY HOUGH⁷ (SS) (Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., Feb. 18, 1822; died Mch. 2, 1857; married at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 16, 1849, Eliza Frisbie. She married second, William Cook and third, a brother of the latter.

Issue:

- 1140 i William. He changed his name to William Cook. Lived in Topeka, Kan.
- 1141 ii Katherine ("Katy"), m. ——— Harding. Had two children and lived in Pueblo, Colo. Was deceased in 1912.

743

ERI TAYLOR⁷ (SS) (Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., Mch. 14, 1824; died at Terryville, Conn., Dec. 1, 1869; married at Warren, Conn., Jan. 15, 1854, Susan Hayes, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Taylor)

Hayes, born May 10, 1829. He conducted a millinery and fancy store in Hartford, Conn., and operated a similar business in Waterbury, Conn., in 1859.

Issue:

- 1142 i Cora Louisa, b. Nov. 9, 1856.
- 1143 ii Emily Ophelia, b. June 14, 1861; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Burton D. Goodwin. Living in New Britain, Conn., in 1915.
 - i Corinne Helen, b. Feb. 17, 1897.
- 1144 iii Susan Belle, b. Dec. 30, 1862; m. July 31, 1889, James Alexander Russell. Lived in Hartford, Conn.

750

SIDNEY⁷ (SS) (William,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Litchfield, Conn., June 27, 1829; died in Danbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1909; married there Dec. 4, 1850, Mary Ann Starr, daughter of Harry and Ann (French) Starr, born in Danbury, Conn., Sept. 11, 1828, died there Aug. 27, 1904. In 1900 they celebrated their golden wedding in the house they had lived in for forty years.

Issue, all born in Danbury, Conn.:

- 1145 i Sarah Eva, b. Jan. 22, 1852.
- 1146 ii Susie Starr, b. Dec. 20, 1855.
- 1147 iii William Woodruff, b. May 23, 1857; d. in Danbury, Oct. 7, 1857.

751

AARON WOODRUFF⁷ (SS) (William,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1831; died at Bristol, Conn., Jan. 24, 1886; married at Warren, Conn., Mch. 2, 1858, Martha Marion Farvour, daughter of George Farvour, born Nov. 24, 1839. She married second, Oct. 15, 1891, Edwin Lee of Ridgefield, Conn. Aaron was a carpenter.

Issue:

- 1148 i Lydia Adel, b. at Warren, Conn., Nov. 25, 1858; m.¹ at Plymouth, Conn., May 31, 1882, Jay Jerome Baldwin, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 23, 1861, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1886; m.² Jan. 15, 1889, Charles A. Wengood.
- 1149 ii Myrtle B., b. at Plymouth, Conn., Nov. 30, 1867; m. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1899, Francis W. Shubert, b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1867. Place of her birth is given as Guilford, Conn., in New Haven, Conn., records of her marriage.

754

JOHN HENRY⁷ (SS) (William,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Ridgebury, Conn., Apr. 16, 1844; died at Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 17, 1905; married there Oct. 17, 1871, Mary W. Shepard, daughter of Rufus C. and Mary Ann (Bushnell) Shepard, born in Saybrook, Sept. 16, 1852, died Aug. 13, 1917. He was a physician and during the Civil War served with Company C, Seventeenth Connecticut Infantry, enlisting at Ridgefield, Conn., July 24, 1862. On Aug. 30, 1864, he was transferred to the United States Navy.

Dr. Granniss studied with Dr. Robert Hubbard of Bridgeport, Conn., attended lectures at Yale and graduated there in 1868, and in December of that year commenced the practice of medicine at Old Saybrook, Conn., being a resident physician there for thirty-five years.

Issue:

- 1150 i Ruth Shepard, b. Feb. 17, 1873.
- 1151 ii Sarah Gray, b. Mch. 23, 1877.

758

CICERO T.⁷ (SS) (Thomas S.,⁶ Thomas,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in 1833; died at Litchfield, Conn., Mch. 18, 1894; married there Jan. 17, 1860, Emeline Smith, born in 1828, died at Litchfield, Dec. 16, 1887.

Issue:

1152 i Grace.

1153 ii Frank.

760

FREMONT M.⁷ (SS) (Asa L.,⁶ Thomas,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1851; married there Oct. 20, 1875, Florilla M. Kilbourne, daughter of Eliada and Mary A. (Dudley) Kilbourne, born at Litchfield, Conn., July 5, 1853. He was a farmer, occupying the old homestead where his father, grandfather and great-grandfather lived before him.

Issue, both born at Litchfield, Conn.:

1154 i Willie Kilbourne, b. Apr. 5, 1877; d. Aug. 5, 1877.

1155 ii Ernest Collins, b. May 9, 1887; d. Oct. 29, 1887.

763

JOSEPH ALDEN⁷ (SS) (Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., May 25, 1815; died at Hamden, Conn., May 1, 1895; married in North Haven, Conn., May 16, 1838, Eliza Adelia Tuttle, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Clinton) Tuttle, born in New Haven, Conn., May 16, 1816, died at Hamden, Conn., June 23, 1894.

In 1860, with James Ives, he bought the defunct Mt. Carmel Brass and Malleable Iron Works, which was brought to a flourishing condition and operated several years under the firm name of Ives & Granniss.

Issue, all born at Mt. Carmel, Conn.:

1156 i Leander C., b. May 29, 1841; d. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Sept. 22, 1846.

1157 ii Adelia S., b. Apr. 14, 1843; m. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., May 3, 1864, Albert Mark Ives, son of Mark and Saritta (Dickerman) Ives, b. June 10, 1840, d. Dec. 1, 1871.

1 Wilbur C., m.¹ Florence Norton; m.² Edna McLane.

2 Watson S., m. Mary Blair.

- 1158 iii Charles W., b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Feb. 4, 1845.
- 1159 iv Elmira Foote, b. Jan. 1, 1846; m. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Nov. 21, 1870, Dana Hubbard Cooper, son of Jesse and Sarah (Barnes) Cooper, b. at Hamden, Conn., Apr. 3, 1843. Resided at Mt. Carmel, Conn.
- 1 Charles Dana, b. June 2, 1879; m. June 23, 1900, Katheryn Leddy.
- 1160 v Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1847; m. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Apr. 23, 1867, James Duckworth, b. in England in 1843.
- 1 Florence A., m. William H. Davis of Leicester, Mass.
- 2 Mabel }
3 A son } twins, d.y.
- 4 Belle A., m. Edward Knight Allen of Washington, D. C.
- 5 Harold G., b. in Springfield, Mass.
- 1161 vi Charles Edwin, b. Mch. 27, 1852; m. in Kansas City, Mo., June 28, 1899, Clara Louisa Bachman.

764

EBENEZER C.⁷ (SS) (Joseph,⁸ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Feb. 21, 1817; died in Macon, Ga., Feb. 25, 1890; married in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 26, 1837, Huldah E. Luddington, born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1818, died in Macon, Ga., Sept. 30, 1893.

Issue:

- 1162 i Charlotte Ann., b. in New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1838; d. there Sept. 5, 1838.
- *1163 ii Horace Miles, b. in New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1839; m.¹ Frances A. Dickinson.
- 1164 iii Edward Joseph, b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9, 1841; d. at Gettysburg, Penn., July 4, 1863, from a wound received in the battle two days before. He was a Lieutenant in the Macon, Ga., Volunteers, C. A.

- 1165 iv Emma Adelia, b. in Macon, Ga., Nov. 22, 1849; d. there Mch. 2, 1863.
- 1166 v Harriet Luvinia, b. in Macon, Ga., July 12, 1851; d. at Tate Springs, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1874, while on a journey from New York City to Macon, Ga.

765

SYLVESTER M.⁷ (SS) (Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 4, 1820; died at Hamden, Conn., May 4, 1882; married first Oct. 5, 1845, Lois R. Curtis, born at Branford, Conn., in 1819; died there Apr. 29, 1853; married second, Lydia L. Bradley, born in January, 1832, died at Branford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1875; married third, in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1881, Ellen V. Blatchley, born at Southington, Conn., in 1840. She married in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1883, Edmund T. Palmer. Lydia L. Bradley was a daughter of Stephen Bradley.

Issue by second wife:

- *1167 i Joseph W., b. at Branford, Conn., July 14, 1857; m. Nellie A. Cook.

766

DANIEL H.⁷ (SS) (Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Nov. 21, 1821; died in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1902; married there Apr. 30, 1843, Abigail Wealthy Boughton, born in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 27, 1825, died Aug. 30, 1876. During the Civil War he served in Company D, Fifteenth Connecticut Infantry, and in the Veteran Reserve Corps. He was for many years an oyster dealer, conducting the business under the firm name of D. H. Granniss & Sons.

Issue:

- *1168 i George Henry, b. at East Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1846; m. Henrietta White.
- *1169 ii Willard A., b. in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 16, 1849; m. Parthenia LaVere.
- 1170 iii Lillian A., b. May 6, 1854; d. at East Haven, Conn., Apr. 5, 1861. Buried at Fair Haven, Conn.

- 1171 iv Junetta Isabel ("Nettie"), b. at East Haven, Conn.,
Mch. 11, 1859; m. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 5,
1886, Robert C. Hart. They were living in
Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1912.
- i Ethel Iona.
- 1172 v Hattie A., b. at East Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1861; d.
there Apr. 14, 1864.

771

COLLIS B.⁷ (SS) (Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³
Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1830;
died in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 19, 1911; married at East Haven,
Conn., May 9, 1860, Mary A. Woodward, born at East Haven,
Conn., Sept. 25, 1840. He was a dairy farmer. Mary A. was a
daughter of Richard Woodward.

Issue:

- 1173 i Mary W., b. at East Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1867;
m. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 27, 1891, Andrew
P. Allen.
- i Estelle M., b. in New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1893.

773

LYMAN A.⁷ (SS) (Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³
Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Mch. 3, 1837;
married there Apr. 23, 1862, Antoinette Thompson, born at East
Haven, Conn., in 1839. He was a farmer and served as select-
man 1868 to 1874 and in 1885. In 1871 he represented East
Haven, Conn., in the General Assembly. He died in 1926.

Issue, both born at East Haven, Conn.:

- 1174 i Henry H., b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. Mch. 30, 1865.
- 1175 ii Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1868; d. May 20, 1874.

775

THOMAS⁷ (SS) (Thomas,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³
Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Dec. 6, 1825;

died in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 14, 1907; married first, Apr. 11, 1849, Fanny L. Tyler, daughter of Malachi Stent and Lucy (Bunnell) Tyler, born at Northford, Conn., in April, 1826, died in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 26, 1852. He married second, Dec. 14, 1853, Hannah Minerva Tyler, sister of his first wife, born at Northford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1823, died at East Haven, Conn., June 7, 1855; married third, in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 6, 1866, Mary A. Johnson, born in 1835, died July 1, 1870. In 1853 he was Selectman at East Haven, Conn. He was engaged in the oyster business at Fair Haven, Conn., and Baltimore, Md.

Issue by first wife:

- *1176 i Thomas Scott, b. at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1850; m. Ella L. Stevens, and Mary T. Flood.
- 1177 ii A child, b. at East Haven, Conn., in November, 1851; d. Mch. 15, 1852.
- 1178 iii Fanny Delphina, b. at East Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1852; d. in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 21, 1853.

Issue by second wife:

- 1179 iv Hannah Minerva, b. at Northford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1855.

Issue by third wife:

- 1180 v Hannah Minerva (twin), b. in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1869; m. Feb. 28, 1894, as his second wife, William A. Warner, b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1862.
- 1181 vi Bertha Almira (twin), b. in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1869; m. in New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1897, as his second wife, Arthur Albro Jacobs, b. at Ware, Mass., in 1857.

778

WILLIAM MILES⁷ (SS) (Thomas,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1833; died there Oct. 23, 1898; married Lucretia Samantha Barnes, daughter of Harvey Barnes of Cheshire, Conn., born in 1833, died at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1892. He was a farmer.

Issue, all born at East Haven, Conn.:

- 1182 i Carrie A., b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. at Montowese, North Haven, Conn., in 1906; m. Robert O. Eaton.
- 1 Mary, m. Dr. Ralph W. Nichols and died in 1915.
- *1183 ii William E., b. Apr. 8, 1862; m. Hattie Hemingway.
- 1184 iii Julia A., b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. John P. Frost of North Haven, Conn.
- 1185 iv Gilbert Thomas, b. May 12, 1868; d. at East Haven, Conn., Aug. 13, 1868.

788

OLIVER LEWIS⁷ (SS) (Oliver L.,⁶ Asa,⁵ Joel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., Jan. 7, 1854; married in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1880, Mary Ann Merri-man, born at Southington, Conn., in 1859. He was a carpenter.

Issue, all born at Southington, Conn.:

- 1186 i Eva Agnes, b. Jan. 30, 1881; m. at Southington, Conn., in 1901, Arthur B. Parkin, b. there in 1879. His parents were English.
- 1187 ii Charles F., b. Jan. 2, 1883; d. Jan. 25, 1883.
- 1188 iii Emma Mabel, b. Mch. 21, 1884; m. at Southington, Conn., in 1901, Frederick H. Root, b. at Southington, Conn., in 1879.
- *1189 iv Burton Ellsworth, b. Jan. 20, 1887; m. Pearl E. Barnes.
- 1190 v Harry S., b. Feb. 9, 1893.

793

ROBERT EMMETT⁷ (William,⁶ Harvey,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Poplar Plains, Ky., July 28, 1844; died at Lewisburg, Mason County, Ky., Sept. 25, 1869; married at Elizaville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1867, Rachel Pettinger, born at Elizaville, Ky., July 26, 1844.

Issue:

- 1191 i Charles H., b. at Lewisburg, Ky., Dec. 9, 1868.

794

HARVEY T.⁷ (William,⁶ Harvey,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Tilton, Fleming County, Ky., Mch. 26, 1850; married there Dec. 7, 1876, Sarah E. Blair. He was a farmer.

Issue, all born at Tilton, Ky.:

- 1192 i Infant son, b. Feb. 20, 1878, and d. same day.
- 1193 ii Herbert E., b. Sept. 15, 1880.
- 1194 iii Verna Narcissa, b. May 22, 1883.
- 1195 iv Thomas Everett, b. Apr. 15, 1885.
- 1196 v Dutton, b. July 20, 1889.

799

BRUCE S.⁷ (William,⁶ Harvey,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Tilton, Fleming County, Ky., Sept. 5, 1865; married first, at Tilton, Ky., Dec. 23, 1886, Valeria Shockley, daughter of William and Elizabeth Shockley, born at Tilton, Ky., in August, 1871, died at Flemingsburg, Ky., Oct. 9, 1895; married second, at Flemingsburg, Ky., Mch. 31, 1897, Ida Belt.

Issue, by first wife, both born at Tilton, Ky.:

- 1197 i Kidwell, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
- 1198 ii William, b. July 6, 1892.

Issue by second wife, both born at Flemingsburg, Ky.:

- 1199 iii Valeria Belt, b. Dec. 27, 1898.
- 1200 iv Robert Bruce, b. Aug. 19, 1900.

802

WILLIS GEORGE⁷ (SS) (Samuel H.,⁶ Horace,⁵ Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in Bridgeport, Conn., Mch. 6, 1855; died in New Haven, Conn., May 14, 1910; married in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 19, 1877, Mary M. Francisco, daughter of Thomas and Mary Francisco, born in Newark, N. J., Feb. 18, 1853, died in New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1910.

Issue:

- 1201 i Louis C., b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 1, 1878.

805

EDWIN LEON⁷ (SS) (Samuel H.,⁶ Horace,⁵ Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1865; married in Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 1, 1890, Belle Maria Harding. Residing (1912) at Wallingford, Conn.

Issue:

- 1202 i Nevah May, b. at Wallingford, Conn., May 14, 1892.
- 1203 ii Gladys L., b. at Wallingford, Conn., May 25, 1898.
- 1204 iii Leon Harding, b. in New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1902.

815

IRWIN⁷ (SS) (Charles W.,⁶ Frederick,⁵ Jared,⁴ Isaac,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1874; married at Derby, Conn., Apr. 30, 1902, Daisy Elwood Patchen. He is a physician practicing (1913) at Saybrook, Conn.

Issue:

- 1205 i Charles Gardner, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 13, 1909.

836

ARTHUR EDWARDS⁸ (Charles K.,⁷ Timothy O.,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1872; married in Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1901, Annie W. Iasigi, daughter of Oscar and Amy (Walker) Iasigi, born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1880. A broker and member of the New York Stock Exchange.

Issue:

- 1206 i Amy, b. in New York City, Feb. 22, 1902.
- 1207 ii Arthur Edwards, b. in New York City, Nov. 19, 1903.
- 1208 iii Margaret, b. in Stamford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1905.
- 1209 iv Eleonora Iasigi, b. at New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 4, 1908.
- 1210 v Anne Walker, b. at New Canaan, Conn., May 17, 1912.

838

PIERREPONT EDWARDS⁸ (Charles K.,⁷ Timothy O.,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1878; married at South Orange, N. J., June 19, 1915, Marguerite Ruggles Miller, daughter of Spencer and Harriet (Ruggles) Miller, born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1888.

Issue:

- 1211 i Peter Edwards, b. in New York City, Feb. 9, 1919.
- 1212 ii Harriet Ann, b. in New York City, Oct. 11, 1920.

841

JAMES APPLETON⁸ (Charles K.,⁷ Timothy O.,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at South Orange, N. J., Sept. 3, 1889; married in San Francisco, Cal., June 12, 1913, Nedda Nilsson, daughter of John and Hannah Nilsson, born in New London, Conn., May 23, 1888.

Issue:

- 1213 i Joan, b. at Covina, Cal., Aug. 20, 1914.
- 1214 ii Ruth Appleton, b. at South Orange, N. J., May 19, 1916.

855

HERBERT CONWAY⁸ (George H.,⁷ Horace R.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 16, 1889; married in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 25, 1909, Mabel T. Bowers, daughter of Frank J. and Serena (Cobble) Bowers, born at Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 21, 1890.

Issue, born in Indianapolis, Ind.:

- 1215 i Thelma Flournoy, b. Sept. 20, 1910.
- 1216 ii Hubert Oran, b. July 29, 1912.

859

FREDERICK ROSCOE⁸ (Francis R.,⁷ Horace R.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in San Francisco, Cal.,

Oct. 6, 1883; married first, Hazel Metcalf; married second, Laura Ferguson, born in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 19, 1890.

Issue by first wife:

1217 i Marcella, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 9, 1907.

Issue by second wife:

1218 ii June Frances, b. in San Francisco, Cal., June 17, 1914.

1219 iii Geraldine Laura, b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 31, 1918.

862

WALTER CHANDLER⁸ (Henry S.,⁷ Henry M.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Denver, Colo., July 31, 1888; married at Del Norte, Colo., June 30, 1910, Rachel Amelia Cooper, born at Harris, Kan., Oct. 1, 1894.

Issue, all born at Monte Vista, Colo.:

1220 i Stanley Adolphus, b. Apr. 24, 1911.

1221 ii Robert Chandler, b. Jan. 5, 1917.

1222 iii Walter Charles, b. June 29, 1921.

865

HENRY WILLIS⁸ (Henry S.,⁷ Henry M.,⁶ John,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Denver, Colo., July 7, 1892; married there in 1910, Josephine P. Wadleigh. Was living in California in 1922.

Issue:

1223 i Myrtle Martha, b. in Denver, Colo., May 29, 1911.

887

HERBERT WILLIAM⁸ (William J.,⁷ John C.,⁶ John,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Lebanon, Tenn., Mch. 30, 1853; died there Feb. 13, 1924; married in Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1875, his cousin, Mary M. Grannis, daughter of Joseph Wells Grannis.⁷ He was a graduate of Cumberland University, Class of 1875, and became associated with his father as an instruc-

tor in that institution. When the Castle Heights School was founded in Lebanon, he became the head of its Commercial Department. Prof. Grannis was a charter member of the State Board of Certified Public Accountants, and for years was city auditor of Lebanon. He was recognized as a man of the highest standards of integrity, and exercised a deep influence on the young men of Castle Heights. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and a member in high standing in the Masonic bodies and Knights of Pythias.

Issue, all born at Lebanon, Tenn.:

- 1224 i Grace Dunlap, b. Jan. 17, 1878; d. July 19, 1882.
- *1225 ii John Avery, b. Aug. 24, 1884; m. Regina Barr.
- *1226 iii Joseph Canfield, b. June 6, 1888; m. Walton Alexander.
- 1227 iv Lucy Gates, b. May 4, 1896; m. July 18, 1920, Gracey L. Kershner of Clarksville, Tenn., an oversea veteran of the World War.
- 1 Gracey L., b. at Lebanon, Tenn., Apr. 10, 1921.

889

HENRY NORVELL⁸ (William J.,⁷ John C.,⁶ John,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1867; married in 1910, Thessa Chisholm.

Issue:

- 1228 i Herbert Hearne, b. at Tishomingo, Okla., June 3, 1911.

890

WILLIAM USHER⁸ (Joseph W.,⁷ John C.,⁶ John,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1853; married first, at Redfield, Oswego County, N. Y., May 4, 1876, Minnie Seymour, daughter of Virgil and Eleanor (Tichenor) Seymour, born at Redfield, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856, died at Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1912; married second, at Watertown, N. Y., May 14, 1913, Jennie Cooper.

Issue by first wife:

- 1229 i William S., b. at Watertown, N. Y., July 8, 1877; m. at Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1906, Bessie A. Preese. He was a letter carrier at Watertown, N. Y.

895

ALBERT D.⁸ (Sanford C.,⁷ Andrew D.,⁶ Edward,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Clinton, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1878; married at Chadwicks, N. Y., in 1903, Lucy Malory.

Issue:

- 1230 i Earl, b. in 1904.
1231 ii Lester, b. in 1906.
1232 iii Sanford, b. in 1908 or 1909.
1233 iv Reba, b. in 1911.

896

SANFORD C.⁸ (Sanford C.,⁷ Andrew D.,⁶ Edward,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., May 27, 1880; married there in 1901, Margaret Daws.

Issue:

- 1234 i Florence, b. in 1904.
1235 ii Alice, b. in 1908.
1236 iii Marguerite, b. in 1910.

904

SIDNEY⁸ (Henry W.,⁷ Charles W.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Gowanda, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1877; married at Cattaraugus, N. Y., June 19, 1907, Bertha Setter.

Issue:

- 1237 i Roman L., b. at Cattaraugus in 1914.

910

DONALD STUART⁸ (SS) (Charles F.,⁷ Caleb A.,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Bridgeport, Conn.,

Aug. 7, 1900; married in Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1924, Mildred Hughes, daughter of John Rawson Hughes. Resides in Waterbury, Conn.

Issue:

- 1238 i Donald Stuart, b. in Waterbury, Conn., September, 1925, lived but a few days.
- 1239 ii Jean Stuart, b. in Waterbury, Conn., May 27, 1927.

935

JUSTIN⁸ (John D.,⁷ Joel M.,⁶ Henry,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Caleb,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Des Moines, Iowa, June 21, 1883; married there Oct. 6, 1908, Anna M. Benjamin, born in Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1889.

Issue, born in Des Moines, Iowa:

- 1240 i Bernard Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1909.
- 1241 ii William Edward, b. Oct. 24, 1911.
- 1242 iii Esther Momenca, b. Jan. 20, 1915.

953

WELDON IRVING⁸ (SS) (Lewis S.,⁷ Enos,⁶ Enos,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 15, 1871; married Mary Theresa Boyce, daughter of James W. Boyce of Woodbury, Conn.

Issue, all born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- 1243 i Lewis Carlisle, b. Aug. 18, 1894. Served as private in the army in the World War.
- 1244 ii Harold, b. May 11, 1897; d. in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 17, 1897.
- 1245 iii Rhena, b. Feb. 4, 1900; d. in Waterbury, Conn., July 3, 1905.

967

LEO⁸ (Orris W.,⁷ James,⁶ Horace,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Plattsburg, Mo., Sept. 9, 1874; married at Grover, Mo., in 1904, Fanny Murray.

Issue:

- 1246 i William, b. at Robinson, Kan.

969

RALPH⁸ (James H.,⁷ James,⁶ Horace,⁵ Enos,⁴ Enos,³ John,² Edward¹), born in Grand Rapids, Mich., Mch. 10, 1883; married at St. Joseph, Mich., Cora Spier. A blacksmith and farrier.

Issue:

- 1247 i Hugh, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 2, 1914.

977

JOHN RUSSELL⁸ (SS) (Henry H.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., July 22, 1838; died in Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1870; married in Baltimore, Md., May 11, 1864, Anna Martin Helms, daughter of Isaac and Charlotte Helms, born in Baltimore, June 13, 1846. After his death she and her daughter removed to Jackson, Tenn.

Issue, both born in Baltimore, Md.:

- 1248 i Freeman Rowe, b. July 2, 1865; d. July 17, 1865.
 1249 ii Charlotte Louisa, b. in February, 1870; m. William P. Briggs.
 I Russell Grannis.

979

ALVA HENRY⁸ (SS) (Henry H.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1843; died there Feb. 5, 1909; married in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 24, 1871, Elizabeth M. Murphy, daughter of Hugh and Anna Maria Murphy of St. Croix, West Indies, born at St. Croix, West Indies, Nov. 12, 1847, died in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1907. He was a sergeant in Company B, First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Cavalry, in the Civil War, Nov. 2, 1861, to Nov. 2, 1864.

For several years he conducted an oyster and fish market, later engaging in the restaurant business.

Issue:

- 1250 i Elmina Helen, b. in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1872;
m. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 22, 1897, Burton
W. Arnold, b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1876.
- i Alva Granniss (a daughter), b. in New Haven,
Nov. 21, 1899.

983

WILLIAM BENEDICT⁸ (SS) (Levi,⁷ Levi,⁶ Russell,⁵
Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven,
Conn., July 6, 1850; married there Feb. 7, 1872, Ellen Jane
Goodale, daughter of Hubbard Goodale, born at East Haven,
Conn., July 8, 1851. He was connected with the New Haven
Fire Department for many years.

Issue, both born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 1251 i Emma Janette, b. Jan. 11, 1873, a school teacher;
unmarried in 1917.
- *1252 ii Levi Goodale, b. Oct. 6, 1884; m. Viola Borst of New
Haven, Conn.

989

MARSHAL ANDREW⁸ (Charles S.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Russell,⁵
Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Farmington, Conn.,
May 25, 1842; died at Unadilla, N. Y., in September, 1876;
married there Mary O'Connor, born in Ireland. They are both
buried in St. Matthew's (Episcopal) Churchyard at Unadilla,
N. Y. He served in the Civil War as private in Company K,
Eighty-ninth New York Infantry, from Sept. 18, 1861, to Aug.
3, 1865.

Issue:

- 1253 i Fred, b. at Oneonta, N. Y., in October, 1871.
- 1254 ii Lillian, b. at Otego, N. Y., July 15, 1875; m. Tracy
Park.

992

CHARLES AMOS⁸ (Charles S.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴
Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 25,

1847; married at Mt. Upton, N. Y., in 1873, Mrs. Hattie (Taylor) Gilboa, daughter of Timothy D. and Elmira Taylor, born in 1852, and died at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1883.

Issue:

- 1255 i Jennie, b. at Mt. Upton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1875; m. at Otego, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1894, Charles Cooper.
- 1256 ii Maud, b. at Nineveh, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1878; m. Henry Lovette.
- 1257 iii Walter, b. at Nineveh, Feb. 25, 1880; m. at Guilford Center, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1899, Pearl Giles.
- 1258 iv Jessie, b. at Rockdale, N. Y., June 2, 1882; m. ——— Ireland.

993

EUGENE M.⁸ (Charles S.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Unadilla, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1849; married at Wellsbridge, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1872, Rosanna Stiles.

Issue:

- 1259 i Grace Louisa, b. at Wellsbridge, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1873; m. at Sodus, N. Y., June 5, 1901, D. W. Swarts.
- 1260 ii Minnie Ethel, b. at Sodus, N. Y., Mch. 29, 1882; m. there Aug. 23, 1904, C. P. Cattieu.

995

ALLEN EDGAR⁸ (Charles S.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Unadilla, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1856; died in Binghamton, N. Y., May 3, 1912; married at Wellsbridge, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1876, Alice A. Doolittle, daughter of Abel S. and Deborah A. (Lyon) Doolittle, born at Oxford, N. Y., May 15, 1858. He was a painter.

Issue:

- 1261 i Orah, b. at Rockdale, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1898, Louis A. Wilder.

- 1262 ii Lina B., b. at Connellsville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1883; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., June 14, 1906, Charles W. Swift.

996

EDWIN ELI⁸ (Charles S.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1861; married at Gilbertsville, N. Y., in 1879, Mary Ainsworth. A farmer at Elmira, N. Y., in 1915, having gone there about 1900.

Issue, both born at New Berlin, N. Y.:

- 1263 i Clayton Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1880; m. at Elmira, N. Y., June 21, 1905, Margaret Lattimer. A policeman at Elmira, N. Y., in 1915.
- 1264 ii Ainsley, b. July 8, 1882. A policeman at Elmira, N. Y., in 1915.

997

GEORGE HENRY⁸ (Charles S.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Russell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Unadilla, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1863; died at Sidney, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1896; married at Oxford, N. Y., in 1891, Addie Japhett, daughter of George H. and Elizabeth (Hall) Japhett, born at Oxford, N. Y., June 1, 1871.

Issue:

- 1265 i Mary Elizabeth, b. at Sidney, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1893; m. at Unadilla, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1913, George W. Hensinger, a woodworker.
- 1266 ii Carrie Iola, b. at Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1895.

1002

GEORGE M.⁸ (Henry F.,⁷ Samuel J.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Maine, Cook County, Ill., Jan. 25, 1845; died in Chicago, Ill., Mch. 26, 1893; married there May 12, 1880, Annie Cravens, daughter of William and Adaline Cravens, born in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1854, died there Sept. 26, 1906. A merchant.

Issue, all born in Chicago, Ill.:

- 1267 i Frank Cravens, b. June 18, 1882. Professor of Agriculture, Lebanon College, Lebanon, Ill., 1911.
- 1268 ii Laurence Royce, b. June 10, 1888. Civil engineer.
- 1269 iii George Paul, b. Aug. 21, 1890. In real estate business in Chicago, Ill., in 1917.

1007

CHARLES A.⁸ (Henry F.,⁷ Samuel J.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Maine, Cook County, Ill., Oct. 10, 1857; married in Nebraska, July 21, 1884, Charlotte A. Kitzing, daughter of David, born in Pendleton County, Ky., Dec. 3, 1861.

Issue:

- 1270 i Alice N., b. in Frontier County, Neb., July 12, 1885.
- 1271 ii Fred D., b. in Frontier County, Neb., Feb. 17, 1887; m. Dec. 21, 1910, Alice Carter.
- 1272 iii Eugene G., b. at Elwood, Gosper County, Neb., Apr. 10, 1893.
- 1273 iv Nellie D., b. at Elwood, Neb., June 18, 1898.
- 1274 v Esther M., b. at Elwood, Neb., Sept. 23, 1902.

1013

HENRY ARTHUR⁸ (Amos,⁷ Samuel J.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in Chicago, Ill., Mch. 14, 1868; married Jan. 1, 1896, Julia Murphy. Living in Chicago, Ill., in 1917, and was a clerk in the City Hall.

Issue:

- 1275 i Elaine.
- 1276 ii Robert Henry.

1014

FRANK LEWIS⁸ (Amos,⁷ Samuel J.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Russell,³ Edward¹), born in Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1872; married

in Denver, Colo., Laura Johnston. Living in San Francisco, Cal., in 1912.

Issue:

1277 i Dorothy Johnston.

1023

FRED LYMAN⁸ (Erastus,⁷ Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Strawberry Point, Iowa, Mch. 24, 1856; married at Rock Rapids, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1881, Mary Turner, daughter of J. K. Turner, born at Marshalltown, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1864. Living at Deary, Idaho, 1917.

Issue:

- 1278 i Della Elizabeth, b. at Rock Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1882; m. at Worthington, Minn., Oct. 2, 1906, A. M. Schroder. Living at Jackson, Minn., in 1917.
- 1279 ii Jessie Pearl, b. at Rock Rapids, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1884; m. at Moscow, Idaho, Jan. 1, 1908, Charles L. Hunt. Living in Spokane, Wash., in 1917.
- 1280 iii Earl Erastus, b. at Rock Rapids, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1886; m. at Moscow, Idaho, Nov. 1, 1911, Kate May Price. Living at Deary, Idaho, in 1917.
- 1281 iv Roy Lyman, b. at Rock Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1888; d. at Athabasca, Alberta, Canada, Nov. 7, 1913.
- 1282 v Lee Franklin, b. at Estherville, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1891; m. in Spokane, Wash., Sept. 16, 1914, Mabel Thompson. Living at Kellogg, Idaho, in 1917.
- 1283 vi Fred Lynn, b. at Lakefield, Minn., Feb. 4, 1899. Living at Deary, Idaho, in 1917.
- 1284 vii Beth Mildred, b. at Lakefield, Minn., Oct. 26, 1904.

1029

MARCUS MOE⁸ (Pierce C.,⁷ Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Sullivan, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1845; married at Pioneer, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1869, Arvilla A. Snow.

He served in the Thirty-eighth Ohio in the Rebellion. Living at Joplin, Mo., in 1909.

Issue:

- 1285 i Arthur Willard, b. July 11, 1870. A mill contractor at Joplin, Mo., in 1909.
- 1286 ii Elma Almerta, b. Mch. 5, 1877.
- 1287 iii Mary Estelle, b. Apr. 9, 1883.

1030

JOHN PIERCE⁸ (Pierce C.,⁷ Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Sullivan, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1846; died at Colorado Springs, Colo., Jan. 2, 1911; married first, at Quincy, Mich., Oct. 31, 1877, Ida Clisbe who died at Ionia, Mich., Oct. 27, 1884; married second, at Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 23, 1889, Nellie C. Bradley of Ansonia, Conn. He was a dentist. After his death his widow removed to New York City.

Issue, both by the first wife:

- 1288 i Ethel Marion, b. at Quincy, Mich., Jan. 27, 1879; m. at Pioneer, Ohio, July 17, 1901, Frederick Waldo Hadley.
- 1289 ii Elenor, b. at Ionia, Mich., Aug. 6, 1881; d. there Apr. 21, 1884.

1032

FRANCIS WILLARD⁸ (Pierce C.,⁷ Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Pioneer, Ohio, Mch. 31, 1853; married there Sept. 26, 1876, Elsie Almeda Fulton, daughter of John and Phebe Fulton.

Issue, all born at Pioneer, Ohio:

- 1290 i Addie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1878; d. at Pioneer, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1908; m. there Dec. 29, 1897, Edwin T. Hodson. He married again and removed to New Mexico.
- i Harold Grannis, b. Oct. 7, 1902. Living at Pioneer, Ohio, with his grandparents in 1914.

- 1291 ii Verna Esther, b. Dec. 7, 1880; m. at Pioneer, Ohio,
Aug. 18, 1904, Clinton Morris Bible.
i Grace Fern, b. Feb. 6, 1912; d. Jan. 5, 1913.
- *1292 iii Percy Catlin, b. Sept. 27, 1888; m. Madge Liggitt.

1037

DAVID NELSON⁸ (David C.,⁷ Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Cairo, N. Y., July 20, 1846; married in New York City, Feb. 20, 1876, Mary Manahan, daughter of Richard and Mary Manahan, born at New Brighton, N. Y., May 24, 1848. He served in the United States Navy during the Civil War and was an officer of police in New York City, 1882 to 1890.

Issue:

- 1293 i Charles Nelson, b. at Clifton, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1877.
- 1294 ii Clarence Durbin, b. at Clifton, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1879.
- 1295 iii Isabella Rosalia, b. in New York City, Aug. 20, 1881.
- 1296 iv Mary Elinor, b. in New York City, July 4, 1884.
- | | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------|----------|---|
| 1297 | v | Richard Catlin | } twins, | b. in New York City,
Feb. 25, 1886; d. there
July 14, 1886. |
| 1298 | vi | Edward Franklyn | | b. in New York City,
Feb. 25, 1886. |

1038

LOUIS KOSSUTH⁸ (David C.,⁷ Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Cairo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1852; married there Dec. 31, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Jacobs, born at Prattsville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1860. Was living at Cairo, N. Y., in 1887.

Issue:

- 1299 i Harry Alexander, b. at Cairo, N. Y., July 20, 1879.
- 1300 ii Sadie Conselyea, b. at Cairo, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1886.

1039

GEORGE CATLIN⁸ (Robert N.,⁷ Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1847; married Jan. 22, 1874, Emma Elizabeth Traver.

Issue, all born in Chicago, Ill.:

- 1301 i Arthur T., b. June 16, 1875; d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1875.
- 1302 ii Lottie May, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1895, Theodore Asselyn.
- 1303 iii Walter Edwin, b. Sept. 2, 1879; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1889.

1042

HENRY JAMES⁸ (Charles L.,⁷ Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Racine, Minn., June 18, 1865; married at Faribault, Minn., June 18, 1890, Laura E. Hingson, born at Edgecombe County, N. C., Sept. 22, 1866. A lawyer.

Issue, all born in Duluth, Minn.:

- 1304 i Margaret Vivian, b. Sept. 6, 1891.
- 1305 ii Lawrence Charles, b. Mch. 6, 1898.
- 1306 iii Frank Hingson, b. Mch. 20, 1903.
- 1307 iv Ruth Catlin, b. Aug. 3, 1905.

1045

LAUREN RANSOM⁸ (James H.,⁷ William,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Niles, Mich., Mch. 7, 1845; married at Washoe, Nev., Nov. 30, 1873, Anna Casey, born in Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1855. They were living at Rochester, Nev., in 1915.

Issue:

- 1308 i Lauren Ransom, b. in Sacramento, Cal., May 14, 1876; d. at Gold Run, Cal., June 24, 1877.

- 1309 ii Lucy Ray, b. at Gold Run, Cal., July 5, 1877; m. at Dillon, Mont., Jan. 22, 1901, Thomas Branan.
- 1310 iii Dovie Gregory, b. at Winnemucca, Nev., Oct. 24, 1879; m. at Dillon, Mont., Feb. 22, 1899, Guy J. Carter.
- i Leone Grannis (a daughter), b. at Dillon, Mont., Dec. 1, 1899.
- 1311 iv George W., b. in Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 27, 1881; m. at Lovelock, Nev., Clara McNulty.
- *1312 v Leon Ransom, b. at Deer Lodge, Mont., Nov. 14, 1886; m. Grace Hinkley.

1054

BURTON M.⁸ (John W.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Brant, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1857; married there in 1880, Anna LeVere, born in 1861.

Issue:

- 1313 i Violet, b. in 1882; d.y.
- 1314 ii Milford, b. in 1884; d.y.

1055

HERMAN T.⁸ (John W.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Brant, Erie County, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1860; married at Valley City, N. Dak., June 20, 1892, Letitia Sampson. Living at Orchards, Wash., in 1912.

Issue:

- 1315 i Winifred May, b. Aug. 25, 1907.

1056

JAMES G.⁸ (John W.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Brant, Erie County, N. Y., June 5, 1868; married in Oakland, Cal., in 1895, Emma Billar. Living in San Francisco, Cal., in 1912, where he had for several years conducted a plumbing and steam-heating business.

Issue:

- 1316 i John W.
- 1317 ii James G.
- 1318 iii Frank.
- 1319 iv Walter.

1057

VERNON E.⁸ (John W.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Brant, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1870; married at Angolia, N. Y., July 12, 1893, Addie L. Stone, daughter of Wilson S. Stone, born Jan. 14, 1870. Living in Portland, Ore., in 1912.

Issue:

- 1320 i Marjorie Stone, b. at Vancouver, Wash., Nov. 26, 1906.
- 1321 ii Gertrude Stone, b. at Vancouver, Wash., Dec. 23, 1909.

1069

IRWIN⁸ (Robert W.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Dundee, Mich., Aug. 31, 1866; married at Milan, Mich., Oct. 25, 1900, Myrtie O. Pilbeam.

Issue, born at Dundee, Mich.:

- 1322 i Alton, b. Oct. 4, 1902.
- 1323 ii Marian, b. Apr. 10, 1905.
- 1324 iii Lou, b. Sept. 21, 1909.

1071

WILLIAM H.⁸ (Robert W.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in Erie, Penn., Mch. 16, 1869; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 1, 1890, Edith Sweet, born Mch. 3, 1871.

Issue:

- 1325 i Norton, b. at Milan, Mich., Mch. 3, 1891; m. in Detroit, Mich., in August, 1911, Alva Hooker, b. at Milan, Mich., in June, 1892. They have a daughter.

1078

ROY⁸ (Myron H.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), married twice.

Issue by first wife:

- 1326 i Franklin, a student in the High School at Allegan, Mich., in 1921.

1087

DAVID LONG⁸ (Joseph L.,⁷ John,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Fayette, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1874; married at Dechora, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1907, Macha Vance. A lawyer, living in South St. Paul, Minn., in 1921.

Issue:

- 1327 i Vance Burns, b. Sept. 3, 1908.
1328 ii David Long, b. June 24, 1910.

1093

HARRY THEODORE⁸ (Henry J.,⁷ John,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Fayette, Iowa, June 15, 1869; married at Rondalia, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1895, Clara L. Sherwood.

Issue:

- 1329 i Ralph Guy, b. Aug. 14, 1896.
1330 ii Eunice Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
1331 iii John Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1901.
1332 iv Roy, b. July 21, 1906.

1095

HERBERT RICHARD⁸ (Henry J.,⁷ John,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Fayette, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1877; married at Westgate, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1903, Rose Linstrum; resided at Hampton, Iowa, in 1912.

Issue:

- 1333 i Russell Lynn, b. Mch. 12, 1907.
1334 ii Mildred Carol, b. May 8, 1909.

1100

LOUIS CHARLES⁸ (Charles W.,⁷ Charles W.,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Elkader, Iowa, Apr. 24, 1857; married at Iroquois, S. Dak., Minnie Aulity, born at Garnerville, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1865.

Issue, all born at Iroquois, S. Dak.:

- 1335 i Eva Lou, b. Aug. 22, 1885.
- 1336 ii Franklin C., b. Apr. 10, 1887.
- 1337 iii Lee Scott, b. Dec. 10, 1889.
- 1338 iv Amy J., b. Apr. 22, 1891.

1105

CHARLES WATSON⁸ (George D.,⁷ Robert,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Volney, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1849; married at Constantia, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1869, Fannie Dafler, daughter of John, born Jan. 27, 1847, died in Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1891.

Issue, all born at Constantia, N. Y.:

- *1339 i Frederick Dafler, b. Oct. 2, 1871; m. Emma Sutter.
- 1340 ii Jesse Carpenter, b. May 24, 1875; m. at Weston, Mass., Mch. 17, 1902, Helen L. Wark, daughter of Charles. Living at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1919.
- 1341 iii Florence Miranda, b. Nov. 12, 1878. Residing at Constantia, N. Y., in 1919.

1107

MARLIN ROBERT⁸ (George D.,⁷ Robert,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Volney, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862; married in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1885, Florence C. Alvord, daughter of Louis, born Feb. 4, 1866. He was for several years Deputy Commissioner of Public Works in Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue, born in Syracuse, N. Y.:

- 1342 i George Deming, b. Nov. 28, 1887; d. there July 14, 1914; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., in September, 1912, Louise Winthrop.

- 1343 ii Mary Alvord, b. Aug. 2, 1892; m. in Syracuse, N. Y.,
Clarence C. Fuller.

1109

JOHN A.⁸ (Selleck A.,⁷ Hiram,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, June 20, 1859; died at Glen Park, N. Y. (near Watertown), May 28, 1915; married first, at Newburg, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 23, 1881, Margaret Ann Thompson; married second, after 1900, Mrs. Mary ———, as her second husband. He was a carpenter and millwright.

Issue, all born at Tamworth, Ontario, Canada:

- 1344 i Edward H., b. Oct. 23, 1882; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Elnora Vallen. He was a machinist, living at Watertown, N. Y., in 1911.
- 1345 ii Luella, b. Feb. 23, 1884. Living at Watertown, N. Y., in 1909.
- 1346 iii May Maud, b. May 23, 1886; m. in Hartford, Conn., Jean H. Garneau. Living in Hartford, Conn., in 1920.

1123

MARTIN ELMER⁸ (SS) (Charles D.,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., Sept. 16, 1835; died at Terryville, Conn., Nov. 30, 1879; married first at Warren, Conn., Sept. 29, 1860, Florinda Terrill; married second in 1872, Eva Moulthrop, daughter of Horace, born at Warren, Conn., died at Huntington, Conn.

Issue by first wife:

- 1347 i Charles Nathan, b. Jan. 1, 1862; unmarried in 1904.
- 1348 ii A son, b. May 25, 1863, recorded at Washington, Conn.
- 1349 iii Mary Ophelia, b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. Dec. 26, 1885; m. George F. Hare.
- i Edward, b. in 1884.

Issue by second wife:

- 1350 iv Elmer Martin, b. at Huntington, Conn., May 7, 1874;
d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 4, 1904. He was a
stationary engineer.
- 1351 v Clarence M., b. at Huntington, Conn., June 18, 1876;
m. at Derby, Conn., Oct. 15, 1900, Helen Vianna
Beeman, b. at Shelton, Conn., June 14, 1873.

1126

ZELOTUS FULLER⁸ (Charles D.,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵
William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn.,
Oct. 7, 1840; died at Terryville, Conn., July 30, 1912; married
at Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 8, 1867, Mary Lucy Pendleton. Was
corporal in Company D, Second Connecticut Volunteers, Heavy
Artillery, Aug. 8, 1862, to July 7, 1865. In 1895 he was Select-
man of Plymouth.

Issue, all born at Pequabuck, Conn.:

- 1352 i Ella, b. in September, 1868; d. in December, 1869.
- 1353 ii Effie, b. in August, 1871; d. Jan. 28, 1872.
- 1354 iii David Isaac, b. in September, 1874; d. Aug 3, 1875.
- 1355 iv Laura, b. Apr. 26, 1876.

1129

RUSSELL LYMAN⁸ (SS) (Charles D.,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵
William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn.,
Apr. 6, 1847; died at Terryville, Conn., Feb. 18, 1877; married
there Dec. 28, 1872, Sarah Terrill, daughter of Nathan. She died
before 1912.

Issue:

- *1356 i Erlis R., m. Rose Wosmburger.
- 1357 ii Ida Susan, a teacher at Terryville, Conn.

1131

JEROME ELIJAH⁸ (SS) (John E.,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵
William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born Dec. 15, 1842; mar-

ried at Terryville, Conn., May 30, 1871, Edna McKee, daughter of Charles and Mary (Wood) McKee, born at Terryville, Conn.

Issue:

- *1358 i Durward, b. Nov. 2, 1874; m. Mary O'Hara.
- 1359 ii Charles, b. Oct. 6, 1877; d. at Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 29, 1886.

1163

HORACE MILES⁸ (SS) (Ebenezer C.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1839; married first in Macon, Ga., May 7, 1862, Frances Ann Dickinson, born at Bainbridge, Ga., Aug. 16, 1844, died at Orlando, Fla., Feb. 5, 1880; married second, at Orlando, Apr. 15, 1882, Margaret Ann Calder, born at Hinesville, Ga., Feb. 10, 1852, died at Orlando, Oct. 9, 1903; married third, in Tampa, Fla., Dec. 6, 1910, Etta Frank, born in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1872. He was a dentist and was living in St. Augustine, Fla., in 1912.

Issue by first wife:

- 1360 i Emma A., b. at Macon, Ga., Oct. 31, 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1906; m. Mch. 31, 1891, Robert Lee Bruce.
- i Robert Granniss.

Issue by second wife:

- 1361 ii Harriet L., b. at Orlando, Fla., Apr. 19, 1883; d. in 1910; m. Fred Powell of Macon, Ga. Another informant says Harry Powell.

1167

JOSEPH W.⁸ (SS) (Sylvester M.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Branford, Conn., July 14, 1857; married there Dec. 13, 1876, Nellie A. Cook, daughter of Aaron J. and Mary J. Cook, born at Branford, Conn., July 24, 1857. He engaged in the manufacture of carriage poles in Mt. Carmel, Conn., removing in 1884 to West Haven, Conn., where he conducted a general carriage business under the firm name of Granniss & Russell. In 1912 he was Selectman.

Issue:

- 1362 i Jennie Louise, b. at Branford, Conn., in 1877; d. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Nov. 5, 1881.
- 1363 ii Bertha F., b. at North Haven, Conn., Nov. 12, 1878; m. at Tyler City, Conn., Aug. 12, 1897, William T. Andrew.
- 1364 iii Alice M., b. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Jan. 13, 1880.
- 1365 iv Joseph, b. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., in October, 1882; d. there Dec. 23, 1884.
- 1366 v Marguerite L., b. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Oct. 13, 1883; m. in New York City, Jan. 30, 1904, Benjamin F. Rockefeller.
- *1367 vi Joseph A., b. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., June 17, 1886; m. at West Haven, Conn., in August, 1906, Minnie B. Decker.
- 1368 vii Harry E., b. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., July 26, 1887.

1168

GEORGE HENRY^a (SS) (Daniel H.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1846; died there July 11, 1891; married Dec. 30, 1867, Henrietta White, daughter of George W. and Louise (Squires) White, born in Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 17, 1847. She married second, Aug. 13, 1907, as his second wife, William H. Couch of Bethel, Conn. George H. was a private in Company D, Fifteenth Infantry, Connecticut Volunteers, Aug. 11, 1862, to June 27, 1865. For several years he was a member of the firm of D. H. Grannis & Sons, oyster dealers in New Haven, Conn.

Issue, born at East Haven, Conn.:

- 1369 i Edward L., b. Sept. 9, 1868; m. Mary Bradley of New Haven, Conn.
- 1370 ii Dwight T., b. July 4, 1874; d. Aug. 4, 1875.

1169

WILLARD ADELBERT^a (SS) (Daniel H.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New

Haven, Conn., Mch. 16, 1849; married Parthenia LaVere, born at Rahway, N. J.

Issue:

- *1371 i Willard Adelbert, b. in New Haven, Conn., May 20, 1874; m. Anna Maude Wheeler.

1176

THOMAS SCOTT⁸ (SS) (Thomas,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1850; married first, in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1874, Ella L. Stevens; married second, in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 13, 1891, Mary Theresa Flood, born at Elgin, Canada, Dec. 28, 1855. He was living at Homewood, Cook County, Ill., in 1922.

Issue by second wife:

- 1372 i Lucy Almira, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1894.

1183

WILLIAM E.⁸ (SS) (William M.,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at East Haven, Conn., Apr. 8, 1862; married in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 16, 1885, Hattie Hemingway, born in 1866. He is in the general contract and trucking business.

Issue:

- 1373 i William L., b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1891; married there Apr. 12, 1918, Hazel White, daughter of Louis H. and Anna (Kutscher) White, b. in New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1895.

1189

BURTON ELLSWORTH⁸ (SS) (Oliver L.,⁷ Oliver L.,⁶ Asa,⁵ Joel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Southington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1887; married there June 24, 1908, Pearl Ethel Barnes, daughter of William A. and Carrie (Conklin) Barnes, born at Southington, Conn., in 1890.

Issue, all born at Southington, Conn.:

- 1374 i Caroline, b. June 27, 1909.

- 1375 ii Ellsworth Barnes, b. Dec. 29, 1911.
1376 iii Stanley C., b. Jan. 23, 1916; d. in Bridgeport, Conn.,
Jan. 30, 1920.
1377 iv Gertrude Pearl, b. July 18, 1917.

1225

JOHN AVERY⁹ (Herbert W.,⁸ William J.,⁷ John C.,⁶ John,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1884; married Jan. 4, 1915, Regina Barr of Nashville, Tenn.

Issue:

- 1378 i John Avery, b. Sept. 1, 1915.
1379 ii William Barr, b. Jan. 21, 1917.
1380 iii Robert Edward, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Mch. 4, 1921.

1226

JOSEPH CANFIELD⁹ (Herbert W.,⁸ William J.,⁷ John C.,⁶ John,⁵ Edward,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹), born at Lebanon, Tenn., June 6, 1888; married there Nov. 5, 1919, Walton Alexander. Was in Company B, 113th Machine Gun Battalion of the Thirtieth Division, A. E. F., in France, going overseas in May, 1918, and came home in March, 1919.

Issue:

- 1381 i Mary Ann, b. at Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1921.

1252

LEVI GOODALE⁹ (SS) (William B.,⁸ Levi,⁷ Levi,⁶ Russell,⁵ Russell,⁴ Russell,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1884; married Viola Lois Borst, daughter of Samuel E. and Mary (Key) Borst, born in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 10, 1886.

Issue:

- 1382 i Russell Benedict, b. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15,
1915.

1292

PERCY CATLIN⁹ (Francis W.,⁸ Pierce C.,⁷ Joseph A.,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Pioneer, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1888; married there Aug. 14, 1909, Madge Liggitt, daughter of Ellen (Pierce) Liggitt.

Issue:

1383 i Kathryn Lenore, b. at Pioneer, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1910.

1312

LEON RANSOM⁹ (Lauren R.,⁸ James H.,⁷ William,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Deer Lodge, Mont., Nov. 14, 1886; married at Livingston, Mont., Aug. 29, 1905, Grace May Hinkley, born at Cameron, Mo., Sept. 1, 1885.

Issue:

1384 i Lonnie Ransom, b. at Dillon, Mont., June 16, 1906.

1385 ii Leroy Hinkley, b. at Butte, Mont., Nov. 10, 1909.

1339

FREDERICK DAFLER⁹ (Charles W.,⁸ George D.,⁷ Robert,⁶ Levi,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Constantia, Oswego County, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1871; married in Syracuse, N. Y., Emma Sutter. President of Grannis & Warley Construction Co., Ossining, N. Y.

Issue:

1386 i Robert, d. at Ossining, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1919.

1356

ERLIS R.⁹ (SS) (Russell L.,⁸ Charles D.,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), married Rose Wosm-burger, daughter of John. Removed from Pequabuck, Conn., to New York City in 1921.

Issue:

1387 i Floyd, b. at Pequabuck, Conn., Sept. 4, 1901.

1358

DURWARD⁹ (SS) (Jerome E.,⁸ John E.,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Warren, Conn., Nov. 2, 1874; married Sept. 11, 1904, Mary O'Hara, born at Washington, Conn. In 1922, and previous years, he was Postmaster at New Preston, Conn.

Issue, born at New Preston, Conn.:

1388 i Jerome Edwin, b. Jan. 26, 1905.

1389 ii Ida Myrtle, b. Apr. 26, 1908.

1367

JOSEPH A.⁹ (SS) (Joseph W.,⁸ Sylvester M.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Mt. Carmel, Conn., June 17, 1886; married at West Haven, Conn., in August, 1906, Minnie B. Decker, born in 1882.

Issue:

1390 i Clarence E., b. in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 15, 1907.

1391 ii Joseph, b. in 1909.

1371

WILLARD ADELBERT⁹ (SS) (Willard A.,⁸ Daniel H.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born in New Haven, Conn., May 20, 1874; married there Oct. 26, 1897, Anna Maude Wheeler, born in Rochester, N. Y., in 1877.

Issue, born in New Haven, Conn.:

1392 i Lloyd M., b. July 18, 1902; d. in New Haven, Conn., May 12, 1905.

1393 ii Percy Adelbert, b. Dec. 30, 1906.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

DATA CONCERNING PERSONS NAMED GRANNIS WHOSE LINEAGE HAS NOT BEEN FULLY ESTABLISHED

WILLIAM HENRY, born in Canada, Mch. 2, 1825; died at Corydon, Penn., Jan. 2, 1913; married at Randolph, N. Y., Almira Hall, daughter of Joel Hall, born at Randolph, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1824, died at Corydon, Penn., Mch. 2, 1909.

Issue, all born at Randolph, N. Y.:

- i Lewis Henry, b. Apr. 19, 1846; m. Myra Seegins.
- ii Clarissa Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Charles Nobbs.
- iii Charles Newton, b. Oct. 21, 1851; m. Augusta Geer.
- iv Philemon, b. Apr. 30, 1854; unmarried (1918).
- v Helen, b. June 28, 1856; m. H. H. Geer.
- vi John Robert, b. Nov. 18, 1858; unmarried (1918).

The above record was given by John Robert Grannis in 1918. He further stated that his grandfather Grannis died in 1828, when his father was but three years old, but he did not know his given name; that the maiden name of his grandmother Grannis was Kent and she married a man named Bivins as her second husband.

"My grandparents came to Warren County, Penn., from out Buffalo way and later went West, my father remaining here (Corydon, Penn.).

"Father had an uncle John Grannis who lived about a day's drive from Randolph,—I think it was Lodi—and he had several sons. My oldest sister says that my grandmother named me after some member of my father's family."

NOTE. The compiler is strongly of the opinion that the father of this William Henry Grannis was a son of Robert⁵ (No. 176), but of whom no record has been found.

ANSON, born about 1792; died at Portland, Conn., in 1847 or '48; married first, Honor Bidwell of South Glastonbury, Conn., born in 1799 and died at Rocky Hill, Conn., Sept. 25, 1830; married second, Betsey Wetherell, born May 12, 1808, died at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1888. She belonged either in South Glastonbury or Portland, Conn.

Issue by first marriage:

- i David Francis B., b. in 1822; d. at Rocky Hill, Apr. 23, 1826.
- ii Elizabeth, b. in 1828; d. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1841.

Issue by second marriage:

- iii Sarah, b. in 1833; m. Levi C. Griswold of Griswoldville, Conn.; both buried at Wethersfield, Conn.
- iv David Augustus, b. at South Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 8, 1839; m. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1893, Delia Josephine Delaney. They had one child, Clara Sarah, b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1894.
- v Honor B., b. about 1841; m. Martin Thurston and lived at Wethersfield, Conn.
- vi Ruhamer Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1847; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 22, 1888.

Record of this Anson Grannis was given in 1912 by his son David A., then living in Hartford, Conn., where he died soon after. He stated that he never knew the name of his grandfather Grannis, who died when his father was but eight years old (1800). Of his father, Anson, he said that he was bound out to Rufus Russell, a blacksmith of Rocky Hill, Conn., in whose family he was brought up; that Russell taught him the blacksmith's trade; that his mother married again and when Anson was a young man he used to go to see her, starting early in the morning so as to make the journey by horse in one day; that he had a sister Letitia, who married Richard Calhoun.

Anson's first wife and her two children were buried at Rocky Hill, Conn., and he and his second wife, at South Glastonbury, Conn.

NOTE. There are a number of circumstances that lead to the belief that Anson was a son of Samuel^b (No. 163).

Branford, Conn., Records

Lida M. Granniss, ae. 18 yrs., b. at Branford; m. Dec. 26, 1867,
Elihu Osborn, ae. 27 yrs., b. at Weston, Conn.

Bristol, Conn., Records

Lydia Grannis of Southington, Conn., m. Oct. 12, 1831, Miles F.
Norton of Bristol.

East Haven, Conn., Records

A male child, b. Apr. 3, 1861, to Henry Grannis, ae. 27 yrs., a manufacturer, and his wife, Josephine.

*Rev. Stephen Dodd's Memoirs of East Haven, Conn.,
published in 1825*

Thankful Grannis, m. in 1731, Moses Page.

Issue: Moses, Aaron, Sarah.

Thankful died and Moses m.² Lidia Smith.

Isaac Grannis, died of a fit, Dec. 26, 1803, ae. 36 yrs.

New Haven, Conn., Records

John, son of George and Catherine Grannis, b. June 16, 1858.

Hulda Grannis, a maiden, d. at East Haven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1872, ae. 86 yrs.

Edmund, son of Joseph and Melvina Grannis, both born in Canada; d. in New Haven, Feb. 10, 1893, ae. 2 yrs., 3 mos., 30 dys.

Sarah Grannis, appointed executrix, Sept. 2, 1898, estate of James Granniss.

John Granniss, a gunmaker, ae. 26 yrs., b. in New Haven, son of Joseph and Rose (Miller) Granniss; m. Nov. 5, 1917, Edith Zaller, b. in New York, daughter of Louis and Ida (Stahl) Zaller.

Norwalk, Conn., Records

Catherine Grannis of Norwalk, m. May 19, 1839, Belial Smith of South Norwalk, Conn.

Salisbury, Conn., Records

Desire Grannis and Victory Sikes Tousley (son of Samuel and Agnes Tousley, b. Dec. 25, 1744) both of Salisbury; m. Jan. 27, 1780, by J. Lee (Rev. Jonathan Lee). Desire was his second wife, his first being Anna Benton, whom he m. Feb. 3, 1773, and by whom he had four children, Roswell, Sikes, Lot, Silvanus.

Issue by Desire Grannis:

Jonah, b. Dec. 20, 1780.

Anne, b. Apr. 23, 1782.

Jonah (again), b. August, 1784; d. Jan. 9, 1785.

Victory, b. Sept. 12, 1786.

Sharon, Conn., Records

Lydia Grannis of New Haven, Conn., and Jeremiah Curtice (Curtis) of Sharon; m. Jan. 22, 1750.

Issue born at Salisbury, Conn.:

Lydia, b. Nov. 10, 1751; m. Oliver Ford of Cromwell, Conn.

Jeremiah, b. Nov. 7, 1754.

Mary, b. Mch. 15, 1757.

Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1759.

NOTE. This Lydia may have been a daughter of Russell² and Lydia (Forbes) Grannis.

Sherman, Conn.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 39, page 215, states that

Mabel Grannis, m. Dec. 16, 1779, at New Fairfield North Society (now Sherman, Conn.), by Ephraim Hubbell, J. of P., to Barnard Carpenter.

NOTE. This may have been Mabel⁴ (James,³ John,² Edward¹).

Southington, Conn., Records

Hannah Grannis of Southington, m. Sept. 14, 1820, Ziba Booth of Kingston, Upper Canada.

John, infant son of Henry Granniss, d. Oct. 4, 1829. (Church Record.)

Sybel Grannis of Southington, m. Sept. 23, 1835, David Byington of Bristol, Conn.

William P. Granniss, b. at Southington; d. there Sept. 13, 1862, æ. 4 yrs., 2 mos.

Elizabeth Granniss, b. at Southington; d. there Jan. 21, 1862, æ. 1 yr.

The History of Southington, Conn., page 537, contains the following item:

"Two Grannis brothers lie in the Burying Ground Hill Cemetery, who were in the army" (Revolution) "both in cavelry service. One was chased by a British Dragoon. Knowing he would soon be overtaken he slackened his speed and turning suddenly, beheaded his pursuer."

Poultney, Vt.

The History of Poultney contains these items:

"Joel Grannis came to Poultney in the fall of 1771 from Connecticut."

"In June 1775 a committee was appointed to select a burial place. * * * Joel Grannis was lost in the woods and found frozen to death, and was the first person buried in the Cemetery."

In the "List of Poles and Rateable Estatt of the inhabitants of Poultney maid up by us" (the Assessors) dated Oct. 4, 1781, one Joel Grannis is assessed £29, 10s, 0d.

In the Vermont List of Revolutionary Soldiers, one Joel Grannis is listed in October, 1780, and again on June 10, 1781, as a Sergeant in Alarm at Castleton, and was paid 5s, 10d, according to Captain Abishai Moseley's roll.

Whitestown, N. Y.

(Present vicinity of Utica)

An advertisement in the *Western Centinal*, published at Whites-town, N. Y., in September, 1795, reads thus:

"For sale, the Dwelling house and Farm situated on the new Genesee Road in Whitestown, lately occupied by Enoch Grannis, being an excellent stand for a Tavern or Store."

Wheeling, W. Va.

The Strong Genealogy, Vol. 2, page 1067, states that Rachel Shannon Granniss of Wheeling, W. Va., m. in 1833, Henry Laurens Strong. He was born May 7, 1801, probably at West-hampton, Mass. In 1870 he was a wood carver living in San Francisco, Cal., and had previously lived in Boston, Mass., Wheeling, W. Va., and St. Louis, Mo.

Issue: Matilda, Henry, John.

Newton Grannis of Constantia, N. Y., under date of Mch. 24, 1922, writes that he is a son of George F. Grannis; that he was born at Gayville, Town of Constantia, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1878; that he is a stationary engineer and unmarried. His father is the George F., whose name appears in the Syracuse, N. Y., directory in 1915 and other years. He further states that there is a Wildman J. Grannis living at Cicero, N. Y., who has three girls and two boys.

The following Grannis names appear in directories at various periods between the years 1884 and 1927.

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

1896 Oscar T.
1897 Charles W.
1901 Miss Mary
Franc. L.
1903 Delia (wid. of Frederick).
1905 James H.
1911 W. A.
1912 M. E.

COLORADO

Denver

1919 William B.

CONNECTICUT

Meriden

1922 George (SS).

New Britain

1911 Joseph (SS).
1915 Harry S.

INDIANA

Indianapolis

1890 Edward W.
1900 Mrs. Mary A. (wid. of
James Timothy).
1901 Ida.

ILLINOIS

Chicago

1911 Miss Hazel.

IOWA

Des Moines

1889 Marie.
1926 William H.

Sioux City

1908 John.

MICHIGAN

Detroit

1913 Jerome.
1919 William B.

Grand Rapids

1916 James K.

MINNESOTA

Duluth

1912 Andrew.
Josephene.
1915 Helen.

Hibbing

1909 Charles.

Minneapolis

1888 John.
1889 William.
Caroline.
1915 Julius.
Oscar.

MISSOURI

St. Joseph

- 1893 Mrs. Amelia (wid. of Henry).
 1897 Henry L. (Ida M.).
 1903 Parmelia (wid. of Frank).

MONTANA

Butte

- 1892 John.

NEW JERSEY

Newark

- 1922 George R.

Ridgewood

- 1927 W.

NEW YORK

Binghamton

- 1897 Robert A.
 1910 John (Annie).

Buffalo

- 1903 Franc E.
 1909 Jennie.
 1911 Mrs. Agnes.
 1912 Mrs. Richard C.
 1921 Celia.
 Esther.
 Herman R.

Collins

- 1917 H. M.

Cortland

- 1921 Ethural B.

Elmira

- 1908 Mabel M. (wid. of John).
 1911 Robert.
 Grant Christopher.
 Harry.
 Robert.
 Walter.

Herkimer

- 1904 Albert H.

Lakeport

- 1907 Samuel B.

New York City

- 1927 Harry.
 Oswald.

Oxford Village

- 1902 Charles B.

St. George, S. I.

- 1927 A. C.

Scarsdale

- 1927 Edward.

Syracuse

- 1884 Duke.
 1893 Wildman J.
 1903 Leon.
 1910 Robert A., d. Oct. 21, 1909,
 ae. 46 yrs.
 1911 Charles W.
 1912 Mrs. Amy Elizabeth, d.
 Oct. 3, 1911, ae. 46 yrs.
 *1915 George F.
 1920 Earl.
 Mrs. Helen,
 Robert W.

OHIO

Cleveland

- 1895 Frank X.
 1906 Frederick.
 Newton W.
 1897 Mrs. Eva (wid. of New-
 ton).

Dayton

- 1907 Joseph William (Ella H.).
 1921 J. K. (Harriet D.).

Toledo

- 1895 Henry B.

Youngstown

- 1910 Joseph (Julia).

* Had a son Newton A., living at Constantia, N. Y., in 1922.

TENNESSEE

Memphis

1922 Albert W.

Lester (Lucy).
Paul (Rhea).

WASHINGTON

*Seattle*1923 Clifford O.
Grace L.

WISCONSIN

*Milwaukee*1895 Edward (SS).
1900 George (SS).

STRONG

The Stronges of England were originally located in county Shropshire (Salop), England. One of them married an heiress of Griffith, county of Caernarvon, Wales, and was living there in 1545. Richard Strong was of this branch, born at Caernarvon in 1561. In 1590 he moved to Taunton, Somersetshire, England, where he died in 1613, leaving a son, John, then eight years old, and a daughter, Eleanor.

JOHN,¹ the immigrant ancestor of nearly all bearing the name Strong in America, was born in Taunton, England, in 1605. He moved to London and then to Plymouth. Having Puritan sympathies he sailed for America, Mch. 20, 1630, in the ship *Mary and John*, Capt. Squeb master, with a company of 140 persons among whom were the Rev. John Warham, Rev. John Maverick, and Messrs. John Mason, John Gallup and Roger Clapp. It was their intention to land at Charlestown, Mass., but a dispute having arisen with Captain Squeb, they were summarily put ashore at Nantasket (Hull), about twelve miles southeast of Boston. Looking about for a place to form a settlement they selected a spot which they named Dorchester.

Eleanor came with her brother and later married Walter Deane of Taunton, Mass., previously of Taunton, England.

In 1636 John moved to Hingham, Mass., and on Mch. 9, 1636, took the freeman's oath at Boston. Dec. 4, 1638, he is found in Taunton, Mass., then called Cohannet, when he was made a freeman of Plymouth Colony and sworn in as constable the same day. In the years 1641 to 1644 he was Deputy to the General Court. He remained in Taunton until 1645 when he removed to Windsor, Conn., where he was appointed, with four others, Capt. John Mason, Roger Ludlow, Israel Stoughton and Henry Walcott, to superintend bringing forward the settlement of Windsor, at first called Dorchester. In 1659 he removed to Northampton, Mass., of which he was one of the first and most active founders, as he had previously been of Dorchester, Hingham, Taunton and Windsor. He lived in Northampton for forty years and was a leading man in the affairs of the town and of the church. He was a tanner and very prosperous in his business, his tannery being located on what is now the southwest corner of

Market and Main Streets, near the railroad station. Records in the county clerk's office show that he owned at different times several hundred acres of land in and around Northampton. How he obtained the office and title of Elder will appear from the following quotation from the church records: "After solemn and extraordinary seeking to God for his direction and blessing, the church chose John Strong ruling elder and William Holton deacon."

He married his first wife in England, name and family not ascertained. She either died on the passage to America or immediately after landing. In December, 1630, he married second, Abigail Ford, born in England in 1608. She came to America with her parents, Thomas Ford and his first wife, in the same ship with John, and they lived together 58 years. She died July 6, 1688, aged 80 years, the mother of sixteen children. He died Apr. 14, 1699, aged 94 years.

At the time of his decease he had 160 descendants, viz.: 18 children, fifteen of whom had families, 114 grandchildren, and 33 great-grandchildren, at least. He made over his lands to his children in his lifetime, taking bills from those whom he had helped beyond their share. It is interesting to note that his funeral expenses amounted to forty shillings, probate of will and inventory 7s., 6d., recording of same 5 shillings. When he went to Northampton his son John, born in England in 1626, only surviving child by his first wife, did not accompany him but remained a resident of Windsor.

Issue by first wife:

- 1 John, b. in England, 1626; m.¹ Mary Clark; m.² Elizabeth Warriner.
- 2 A child, d. in Dorchester, Mass., 1630, aged a few months.

Issue by second wife:

- *3 Thomas, b. about 1635.
- *4 Jedediah, b. May 7, 1637.
- 5 Josiah, b. about 1639; d.y.
- 6 Return, b. in 1641; m.¹ Sarah Warham; m.² ————.
- 7 Ebenezer, b. in 1643; m.¹ Hannah Clapp; m.² Wid. Abigail Sharp.

- 8 Abigail, b. about 1645; m.¹ Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey; m.² Medad Pomeroy.
- 9 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1647; m. Joseph Parsons.
- 10 Experience, b. Aug. 4, 1650; m. Zerubabel Filer.
- 11 Samuel, b. Aug. 5, 1652; m.¹ Esther Clapp; m.² Wid. Ruth (Sheldon) Wright.
- 12 Joseph, twin with Samuel; d.y.
- 13 Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1654; m. Dea. John Clark.
- 14 Sarah, b. in 1656; m. Joseph Barnard.
- 15 Hannah, b. May 30, 1659; m. William Clark.
- 16 Hester, b. June 7, 1661; m. Thomas Bissell.
- 17 Thankful, b. July 25, 1663; m. a Mr. Baldwin of Milford, Conn.
- 18 Jeriah, b. Dec. 12, 1665; m. Thankful Stebbins.

THOMAS² (John¹), probably born at Dorchester, Mass., about 1635; died at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1689; married first Dec. 5, 1660, Mary Hewett (spelled Huit in some records), daughter of Rev. Ephraim Hewett of Windsor, Conn. She died Feb. 20, 1671, and he married second, Oct. 10, 1671, Rachel Holton, daughter of Deacon William and Mary Holton of Northampton, Mass. She married second, May 16, 1698, Nathan Bradley of East Guilford, Conn. (now Madison). This marriage took her younger children with her into that part of Connecticut. Thomas was a trooper in 1658 at Windsor, Conn., under Major Mason. He removed to Northampton, Mass., with his father in 1659. Both he and his father were contributors to the fund establishing Harvard College.

Issue by first wife:

- 1 Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1661; m. Mary Stebbins.
- 2 Maria, b. Aug. 31, 1663; m. Samuel Judd.
- 3 John, b. Mch. 9, 1665; d. unmarried.
- 4 Hewett, b. Dec. 2, 1666; d. unmarried.
- 5 Asahel, b. Nov. 14, 1668; m. Mary Hart.

Issue by second wife:

- *6 Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1672.
- 7 Benjamin, b. in 1674; d. Aug. 27, 1755, unmarried.
- 8 Adino, b. Jan. 25, 1676; m. Eunice ———.

- 9 Waitstill, b. in 1678; m.¹ Sarah Janes; m.² Mindwell Bartlett.
- 10 Rachel, b. July 15, 1679; m. Miles Dudley.
- 11 Selah, b. Dec. 23, 1680; m. Abigail Sperry.
- 12 Benajah, b. Sept. 24, 1682; m. Sarah Sherman.
- 13 Ephraim, b. Jan. 4, 1685; m. Mary Prudden.
- 14 Elnathan, b. Aug. 20, 1686; m. Patience Jenner.
- 15 Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1688; m. Dea. William Dudley.
- 16 Submit, b. Feb. 23, 1690 (posthumous); d.y.

JEDEDIAH² (John¹), born May 7, 1637, baptized Apr. 14, 1639; died at Coventry, Conn., May 22, 1733; married first Nov. 18, 1662, Freedom Woodward, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Woodward of Northampton, Mass., baptized at Dorchester, Mass., in 1642, died May 17, 1681; married second, Abigail Stebbins, daughter of John Stebbins of Northampton, Mass., born Sept. 6, 1660, died July 15, 1689; married third, Mrs. Mary (Hart) Lee, daughter of Stephen Hart and widow of John Lee of Farmington, Conn., died Oct. 10, 1710. He was a farmer at Northampton, Mass., until 1709 when, at the age of seventy-two, he removed with his family to Coventry, Conn. During the years 1677, 8 and 9, he was paid 18s. a year for blowing the trumpet on Sunday to summon the people to church. Notwithstanding his three marriages he was a widower nearly 26 years.

Issue by first wife:

- 1 Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1664; m. Ebenezer Wright.
- 2 Abigail, b. July 9, 1666; m. Thomas King.
- 3 Jedediah, b. Aug. 7, 1667; d. Oct. 12, 1709.
- 4 Ford, b. Sept. 2, 1668; d. Nov. 1, 1668.
- 5 A child, b. Oct. 11, 1669; d. unnamed.
- 6 Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1671; m. Benjamin Carpenter.
- 7 Thankful, b. Apr. 15, 1672; m. Dea. Thomas Root, Jr.
- 8 John, b. Nov. 15, 1673; d. November, 1673.
- 9 Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1675; m. David Lee.
- 10 Mary, b. May, 1677; died soon.
- 11 Experience, b. Aug. 19, 1678; d. Sept. 16, 1678.
- *12 Preserved, b. Mch. 29, 1680.
- 13 John (again), b. May 10, 1681; d. Apr. 21, 1699.

Issue by second wife:

- 14 Mary, b. in 1683; m. Apr. 18, 1711, Ebenezer Pixley.

JOSEPH³ (Thomas,² John¹), born at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1672; died at Coventry, Conn., Dec. 23, 1763, aged ninety-one years; married first in 1694, Sarah Allen, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Woodford) Allen, born Aug. 22, 1672; married second, Sept. 15, 1724, Ruth ———. He removed from Northampton to Coventry in March, 1716, seven years after the first settlement of that town. He was a farmer and a man of property and consideration. He held various town offices of importance, as town treasurer in 1716; selectman for six years; justice of peace from 1723 onwards. In 1721, the first year that Coventry was represented in the Colonial Legislature, he was sent to it as the representative of the town. There were two sessions yearly of the legislature, May and October, until 1819. Justice Joseph Strong was for fifty-two times elected a member and, including extra sessions, attended sixty-five sessions of the General Assembly. He was moderator of the first town meeting, held Apr. 24, 1718, and often afterwards, holding that office the last time Apr. 11, 1763, when he was ninety. He was a member of the legislature for the last time when in May, 1762, being then aged eighty-nine, his son Phinehas was the other representative from Coventry. He must have been a man of remarkable vitality and there seems to have been a good deal of town pride taken in sending such a venerable man to the Assembly.

His children were all by his first marriage and, with the exception of Phinehas, were born at Northampton, Mass. His widow, Ruth, died at Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1768.

Issue:

- 1 Sarah, b. in 1699; m. Ebenezer Root of Coventry, Conn.
- *2 Joseph, b. July 25, 1701.
- 3 Rachel, b. Aug. 13, 1703; d.y.
- 4 Simeon, b. Oct. 17, 1705.
- 5 Jemima, b. Oct. 12, 1707; d. Feb. 3, 1760, unmarried.
- 6 Keziah, b. Dec. 1, 1709; m. Noah Rust of Coventry, Conn.
- 7 Rachel (again), b. June 30, 1711; m. Aaron Strong, son of Preserved.
- 8 Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1713.
- 9 Phinehas, b. in 1714; m. Mary Parker of Coventry.

PRESERVED³ (Jedediah,² John¹), born at Northampton, Mass., Mch. 29, 1680; died at Coventry, Conn., Sept. 26, 1765;

married Oct. 23, 1701, Tabitha Lee, daughter of John and Mary (Hart) Lee, born in 1678. It was the widow of this John Lee that Jedediah Strong (father of Preserved) married as his third wife. Preserved went from Northampton, Mass., to Lebanon, Conn., in 1714, and after 1720 he removed to Coventry, Conn. Here he was one of the selectmen in 1730, 31, 34 and 35. He is said to have received his name from the fact that he was born in a great snow storm and preserved alive notwithstanding its severity. His wife, Tabitha, died June 23, 1750.

Issue:

- 1 Noah, b. Sept. 20, 1702; m. Deborah ———.
- 2 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1704; m. Joseph⁴ Strong, son of Justice Joseph.
- 3 Moses, b. May 14, 1708; m. Sarah Long.
- 4 Aaron (twin with Moses), m. Rachel Strong, daughter of Justice Joseph.
- 5 Tabatha, b. Aug. 13, 1710; m. James Parker.
- 6 Mary, b. June 10, 1714; m.
- 7 John, b. Feb. 25, 1715-16.
- 8 Enoch, b. July 16, 1720; m. Sarah Meraugh.

JOSEPH⁴ (Joseph,³ Thomas,² John¹), born at Northampton, Mass., July 25, 1701; died at Coventry, Conn., Apr. 9, 1773; married May 12, 1724, Elizabeth Strong,⁴ daughter of Preserved and Tabitha (Lee) Strong, born Sept. 27, 1704, and died May 1, 1792. He was a farmer at Coventry; for thirteen years selectman; justice of peace for a long time, and for thirty-four years (1739-73) deacon of the First Congregational Church. For nine sessions he was a member of the General Assembly and was much in public life. He had the title of Captain.

Issue:

- 1 Joseph, b. Apr. 13, 1726; d. in 1727.
- 2 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1728; m. Dea. Richard Hale. They were the parents of Capt. Nathan Hale of Revolutionary fame.
- 3 Joseph (again), b. Mch. 19, 1729; m. Jane Gelston of Southampton, N. Y.

- 4 Tabitha, b. Apr. 3, 1731; m. Ebenezer Bishop of Lisbon, Conn.
- 5 William, b. May 2, 1733; m. and lived at Granby, Conn.
- 6 Asa, b. Mch. 12, 1735; m. Sarah Moody of Newbury, Mass.
- 7 Elnathan, b. Sept. 23, 1736; m.¹ Rachel Warner; m.² Mary Marsh.
- 8 Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1739; m. ——— Bishop.
- *9 Benajah, b. Oct. 13, 1740.
- 10 Eunice, b. Apr. 11, 1743; m. Moses Stanley.
- 11 Martha, b. July 30, 1745; d. in 1775, unmarried.
- 12 Mary (twin with Martha), m. Jonathan Clapp, Jr.

BENAJAH⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² John¹), born at Coventry, Conn., Oct. 13, 1740; died there Nov. 25, 1809; married first Mch. 9, 1769, Lucy Bishop, daughter of Caleb and Keziah (Hebard) Bishop of Lisbon, Conn., born December, 1747, died Nov. 27, 1783. He married second Apr. 29, 1784, Sarah Coleman, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Brown) Coleman of Coventry, Conn., born Mch. 4, 1749, died Aug. 12, 1837. He was a farmer at Coventry, Conn.; selectman; member of the General Assembly in 1781; a Justice of Peace, and deacon of the First Congregational Church, 1782 to 1809. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving in Capt. Buell's company, "Lexington Alarm."

Issue by first wife:

- 1 Joseph, b. Mch. 10, 1770; m. Rebecca Young of Philadelphia, Penn.
- 2 Narcissa, b. Nov. 29, 1771; m. Benjamin Davenport of Coventry, Conn.
- *3 Roger, b. Oct. 1, 1773.
- 4 Billy, b. Aug. 5, 1775; d. Nov. 10, 1776.
- 5 Lucy, b. June 9, 1778; m. Rev. Joseph W. Crossman.
- 6 Martha, b. Apr. 25, 1780; m.¹ J. Walter Rose; m.² Eliphalet Whittlesey.
- 7 Mary (twin with Martha), m. Daniel Fitch Cutler of Lisbon, Conn.
- 8 Billy (again), b. Mch. 2, 1782; d. Sept. 23, 1782.
- 9 Benajah, b. Jan. 26, 1783; d. Aug. 2, 1851, unmarried.

Issue by second wife:

- 10 Sarah, b. July 3, 1788; m. Amos Richardson of South Coventry, Conn.

ROGER⁶ (Benajah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at Coventry, Conn., Oct. 1, 1773; died there Mch. 14, 1822; married Mary Fitch, daughter of Jeremiah and Sybil (Dimmick) Fitch of Coventry, Conn., born Feb. 23, 1777, died Mch. 23, 1854. He was a farmer at Coventry, Conn., and was called Captain.

Issue:

- 1 Jeremiah Fitch, b. July 2, 1798; d. in October, 1822, unmarried.
- *2 Frederick Augustus, b. Mch. 21, 1800.
- 3 Mary Ann, b. July 21, 1802; m. Elijah Babcock.
- 4 Juliette, b. Nov. 24, 1806; m. Leonard Babcock.
- 5 Nancy Bishop, b. Jan. 31, 1812; m. Charles Huntington of Windham, Conn.
- 6 Christopher Columbus, b. June 15, 1819; m.¹ Henrietta Rider; m.² in Springfield, Mass., Loretta ———.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁷ (Roger,⁶ Benajah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² John¹), born at Coventry, Conn., Mch. 21, 1800; died in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859; married Oct. 7, 1823, Juliette Simpson, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Denison) Simpson of Willimantic, Conn., born Mch. 8, 1800. She died at the home of her son Augustus F., at Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1873. He resided at South Coventry, Conn., where he had a blacksmith shop. In 1844 he removed with his family to Springfield, Mass., and took charge of the forge shops of the United States Armory, being styled "Master Armorer." He was unusually skilled in the art of tempering steel. He was a member of the Universalist Church and a Knight Templar.

Issue, all born at South Coventry, Conn.:

- 1 Frederick Simpson, m. Sarah Pratt of Springfield, Mass.
- 2 Augustus Fitch, b. June 2, 1826; m. Kate Hanniss.
- *3 John Wesley, b. Apr. 28, 1830.
- 4 Mary, b. Mch. 18, 1835; d. Nov. 17, 1852, unmarried.

JOHN WESLEY⁸ (Frederick A.,⁷ Roger,⁶ Benajah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² John¹), born at South Coventry, Conn., Apr. 28, 1830; died in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 21, 1893; married in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1853, Ellen Eliza Stocking, daughter of Henry Brainard and Eliza (King) Stocking, born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1833. She died in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 23, 1904.

As a young man, he was active in military affairs and during the Civil War was commissioned a Captain by the Governor of Massachusetts, to drill recruits preparatory to being sent to their regiments. He was a skilled machinist and, with his two brothers, established and operated a general machine business in Springfield, Mass., for several years. This business they were obliged to close out as a result of the business depression known as "the hard times of 1857." They retired without a dollar, but without a debt. Following this he held important managerial positions with three large New England manufactories. In 1872 he removed to Bridgeport, Conn., where he was a member of the Board of Aldermen for several terms.

Issue:

- 1 Edna Eliza, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1855; d. there Jan. 15, 1860.
- 2 Henry Wesley, b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1859; d. there Feb. 28, 1860.
- *3 Frederick Augustus, b. at Florence, town of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1861.
- 4 Arthur Edward, b. in New Haven, Conn., June 11, 1869; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., June 15, 1870.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹ (John W.,⁸ Frederick A.,⁷ Roger,⁶ Benajah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² John¹), born at Florence, town of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1861; married in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 17, 1889, May Warner Granniss, daughter of Caleb A. and Mary Jane (Bronson) Granniss, born in Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 8, 1867.

Accompanying his parents to Bridgeport, Conn., in 1873, he has since resided there. Early engaging in mechanical lines he continued in this field in executive positions, in recent years acting as consultant in mechanical and other engineering matters. Mr. and Mrs. Strong are active in the affairs of the community. He is a

director of the Bridgeport Hospital and of the Boys' Club; gave six years service as a fire commissioner and is now a member of the Public Parks Commission and of the Board of Directors of the Public Library, having been secretary and treasurer of the latter for the past ten years. Mrs. Strong is a member of the Visiting Nurse Association, the Women's Staff for Children's Ward of the Bridgeport Hospital, and for twenty years has been treasurer of the Bridgeport Ladies' Charitable Society, an organization that has been in continual operation for one hundred and fourteen years.

Issue:

*1 Horace Delos, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 13, 1891.

HORACE DELOS¹⁰ (Frederick A.,⁹ John W.,⁸ Frederick A.,⁷ Roger,⁶ Benajah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² John¹), born in Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 13, 1891; married there Oct. 2, 1915, Marguerite Florence Wilmot, daughter of Frank Ashley and Florence Margaret (Cartwright) Wilmot, born in Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 21, 1891. Mechanical engineer, Yale 1913 S. During the World War he enlisted in the Aviation Service, was commissioned a Lieutenant and served in the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

Issue, born in Bridgeport, Conn.:

- 1 Frederick Augustus, b. Oct. 27, 1916.
- 2 John Wilmot, b. Aug. 7, 1918.
- 3 Esther Margaret, b. May 24, 1920.
- 4 Wilmot Granniss, b. Oct. 27, 1921.

ERRATA

The following information was received too late for insertion in its proper place:

P. 169, No. 1073.

1073

EDWARD J.⁸ (Robert W.,⁷ Levi,⁶ Robert,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Joseph,² Edward¹), born at Dundee, Mich., Aug. 31, 1872; married at Milan, Mich., Aug. 22, 1903, Hattie Hopkins, born at London, Mich., Dec. 4, 1881.

Issue:

- 1325a i Mary, b. at London, Mich., June 6, 1904.
- 1325b ii Wilford, b. at Milan, Mich., Mch. 16, 1906.
- 1325c iii Leslie, b. at London, Mich., Apr. 6, 1908.

P. 198, No. 996.

Mary Ainsworth, p. 198, was the daughter of Andrew A. and Lois Ann (Sage) Ainsworth.

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX OF THOSE BEARING THE NAME GRANNIS

References are to pages. Figures in parentheses indicate year of birth. Maiden names are in parentheses. A superior number preceding a parenthesis shows the generation. For convenience, but one form (Grannis) of the spelling of the name has been used in the index.

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Aaron ⁵ (1765), 28, 75 | Maria ⁷ (1850), 93 |
| Woodruff ⁷ (1831), 180 | M. (Hooker —), 96 |
| Abigail ² (—), 7, 12 | N. ⁹ (1885), 199 |
| ⁴ (1736), 26 | S. (Lunney —), 139 |
| ⁴ (1744), 20 | (Van Lare —), 144 |
| ⁵ (1768), 41 | Allen Edgar ⁸ (1856), 197 |
| ⁵ (1774), 31, 84 | Allie (Wilber —), 145 |
| ⁶ (—), 34 | Almina (Hall 1824), 219 |
| ⁶ (1782), 70 | Almira ⁷ (1813), 124 |
| ⁶ (1824), 59 | ⁷ (1841), 116 |
| C. (Hubbell 1842), 172 | (Andrews 1805), 126 |
| (Palmer-Hadley 1848), 156 | Craig ⁹ (1827), 56 |
| L. ⁹ (1827), 80 | M. (Beach 1843), 159 |
| Rowe ⁷ (1813), 110 | (Woodward 1827), 93 |
| S. C. ⁷ (1857), 102 | Alonzo ⁸ (1820), 99 |
| W. (Boughton 1825), 184 | Bennett ⁷ (1828), 170 |
| Ada (Adams —), 102 | Althea (Cole —), 145 |
| Adaline L. (Hotchkiss 1804), 69 | Alton ⁹ (1902), 205 |
| Addie Elizabeth ⁹ (1878), 201 | Alva ⁹ (1794), 111 |
| (Japhett 1871), 198 | Henry ⁸ (1843), 195 |
| L. (Stone 1870), 205 | Henry H. ⁹ (1840), 155 |
| Adelaide ⁹ (1902), 141 | (Hooker 1892), 205 |
| E. ⁷ (1838), 95 | Amanda ⁹ (1844), 58 |
| Adelia S. ⁹ (1843), 182 | (Blinn —), 96 |
| Agatha ⁹ (1862), 176 | Melvina ⁷ (1821), 113 |
| Agnes E. (Snyder 1840), 152 | Amarilla ⁸ (1779), 35 |
| F. (Conway 1864), 138 | Ame ⁴ (1744), 29, 47 |
| Helen ⁹ (1883), 173 | ⁵ (1785), 46 |
| Ainsley ⁹ (1882), 198 | ⁵ (1792), 48 |
| Albert ⁹ (—), 38 | ⁵ (1786), 78 |
| ⁶ (1839), 82 | Amelia (McGee —), 61 |
| Amos ⁹ (1860), 161 | Amos ⁷ (1825), 160 |
| Barnard ⁷ (1853), 145 | Amy ⁹ (1902), 189 |
| D. ⁹ (1878), 193 | A ⁸ (1867), 168 |
| Robinson ⁹ (—), 38 | Boardman ⁸ (1865), 174 |
| Alfred Ernest ⁹ (1853), 131 | J. ⁹ (1891), 207 |
| Alice ⁹ (1908), 193 | Andrew D. ⁹ (1811), 95 |
| A. (Doolittle 1858), 197 | Jared ⁹ (1841), 131 |
| A. (Powers 1858), 166 | William ⁷ (1818), 178 |
| Blanchard ⁹ (1894), 141 | ⁸ (1864), 179 |
| C. ⁹ (1852), 160 | Anita Louise ⁹ (1900), 139 |
| Caroline ⁹ (1875), 134 | Ann (A. Parrott 1838), 129 |
| (Carter —), 199 | E. ⁷ (1847), 102 |
| J. (Lee 1870), 149 | Eliza ⁹ (1847), 183 |
| Jane ⁹ (1812), 50 | Anna ⁹ (1760), 45 |
| Logan ⁹ (1887), 106 | ⁷ (1847), 101 |
| M. ⁹ (1880), 211 | A. (King —), 68 |

- Augusta ⁷(—), 104
 (Byron), 96
 (Casey 1855), 203
 (Catlin 1787), 114
 C. (Irwin 1850), 132
 Elizabeth ⁸(1854), 162
 Esther ⁸(1850), 163
 Evelin ⁸(1888), 136
 Jane ⁷(1856), 127
 (LeVere 1861), 204
 Maria ⁹(1856), 59
 M. (Benjamin 1889), 194
 M. (Helms 1846), 195
 M. (Wheeler 1877), 215
 (Smith —), 76
 Anne ²(1689), 8, 12
³(1713), 17, 26, 30
⁹(1803), 76
 C. A. (Smith —), 94
 Chipman ⁹(1808), 66
 Walker ⁹(1912), 189
 Annette ⁹(1824), 51
 Annie Arcena ⁸(1863), 178
 (Cravens 1854), 198
 F. (Leishman 1862), 130
 H. (Everdell 1876), 142
 Howell ⁸(1906), 142
 O. (Appleton 1849), 135
 Osgood Appleton ⁸(1874), 135
 W. (Iasigi 1880), 189
 Annis E. (Brown 1835), 171
 E. (Gilmore —), 133
 E. (Peasley —), 49
 Anson (1792), 219, 220
⁹(1800), 111
 Frederick ⁸(1876), 157
 Smith ⁷(1827), 112
 Antoinette (Thompson 1839), 185
 Appleton ⁸(1871), 135
 Armenia J. (Lewis (18—), 134
 Arthur ⁷(1882), 87
 Blanchard ⁷(1868), 140
 Edwards ⁸(1872), 187
⁹(1903), 189
 Royal ⁸(1865), 152
 T. ⁹(1875), 203
 Willard ⁹(1870), 201
 Yeaton ⁷(1860), 88
 Arvilla A. (Snow —), 200
 Asa ⁸(1778), 79
 Lyman ⁸(1814), 124
 W. ⁸(1801), 75
⁷(1850), 123
 Asenath ⁸(—), 43
⁸(1863), 175
 Augusta A. ⁷(1856), 108
 (Geer), 219
 Aurilla (Taylor 1793), 75
 Austin ⁸(—), 135
 Basel ⁴(1748), 21
 Bathsheba (Howell —), 39
 (Thompson 1707), 24
 Beatrice Elizabeth ⁸(1892), 154
 Bede—see Obedience
 Belle M. (Harding —), 187
 Benjamin ⁴(1757), 24, 38, 39
⁸(1783), 40
⁹(1784), 40
 Franklin ⁷(1859), 147
⁸(—), 147
 Bently C. ⁸(1874), 167
 Bernard Benjamin ⁹(1909), 194
 Bertha Almira ⁸(1869), 186
 B. ⁸(1886), 168
 Ellen ⁸(1895), 138
 F. ⁹(1878), 211
 R. (Markell 1868), 141
 (Setter —), 193
 Bessie ⁸(1878), 149
 A. (Preese —), 193
 Beulah ⁸(1873), 173
 May ⁸(—), 147
 Beth Mildred ⁹(1904), 200
 Betsey (Carpenter 1811), 19, 95
 (Strobridge 1797), 54
 Strobridge ⁹(1822), 55
 (Wetherell 1808), 219
 Bezaleel ⁹(1784), 63
 Bina (Ash 1861), 170
 Bradley ⁹(1807), 76
 Bruce S. ⁷(1865), 188
 Burton Ellsworth ⁸(1887), 212
 M. ⁸(1857), 204
 Caleb ³(1723), 22
⁴(1752), 23
⁸(1777), 35
⁹(1791), 61
 Alonzo ⁹(1827), 100, 235
 Duane ⁷(1845), 99
 Carl ⁸(1881), 147
 Caroline ⁹(1909), 212
 A. (Pond —), 62
 M. (Higbee 1816), 85
 Carolyn Armstrong ⁸(1906), 141
 Carrie A. ⁸(1859), 187
 A. (Chopin —), 149
 Amanda ⁷(1856), 100
 Augusta ⁸(1867), 148
 D. (Tallman 1855), 175
 E. (Gurnee —), 120
 Iola ⁹(1895), 198
 V. ⁸(1854), 160
 Cassie ⁸(1870), 148
 Cassius Clay ⁷(1844), 96
 Catherine (—), 221
 (—), 221
⁸(1781), 34
⁷(—), 112

- (Duffy 1827), 102
 5. (Grob 1850), 148
 Kirkland ^o(1816), 59, 96
 Cecelia ^o(—), 65
 Chandler Brinkerhoff ^o(1912), 139
 Charity (Johnson —), 73
 Charles ^o(1820), 53
 ⁷(1814), 112
 ⁷(1843), 170
 ⁷(1851), 98
 ^o(—), 146
 ^o(1877), 210
 A. ^o(1838), 177
 ^o(1838), 199
 Americus ⁷(1831), 165, 171
 Amos ^o(1847), 196-197
 Andrew ⁷(1876), 132
 ^o(1866), 172
 Barnard ⁷(1841), 96
 Brockett ^o(1800), 69
 ^o(1831), 69
 Clement ⁷(1838), 84
 Dawson ⁷(1823), 114
 Denison ⁷(1808), 177
 Dewitt ⁷(1840), 175
 Edward ⁷(1872), 149-150
 ^o(1882), 135
 Edwin ^o(1852), 183
 F. ^o(1883), 187
 Foot ⁷(1863), 145
 Gardner ^o(1909), 180
 H. ^o(—), 147
 ^o(1868), 187
 Henry ^o(1851), 130
 J. ^o(1834), 161
 Kelsey ⁷(1846), 135
 Loran ⁷(1820), 164
 ^o(1860), 164
 Millard ^o(1898), 141
 Mortimer ^o(1836), 92
 Nathan ^o(1862), 208
 Nelson ^o(1877), 202
 Newton (1851), 219
 Norbert ^o(1848), 53
 O. ⁷(1860), 152
 Orin ^o(1842), 163
 Stephen ⁷(1819), 157-158
 Strobbridge ⁷(1868), 141
 W. ^o(1784), 117
 ^o(1817), 59, 96
 ⁷(1833), 173
 ^o(1844), 183
 Watson ^o(1849), 207
 Wesley ^o(1844), 132
 William ⁷(1850), 85, 128
 Charlotte A. (Kitzing 1861), 199
 Ann ^o(1838), 183
 B. (Williams —), 148
 (Crane —), 139
 Ellen ^o(1884), 138
 Louisa ^o(1870), 195
 Chauncey ^o(—), 34
 ^o(1790), 47
 Martin ^o(1822), 95
 Chester ^o(1785), 47, 80
 ⁷(—), 129
 Chloe (Todd-Tuttle 1763), 70
 Cicero T. ⁷(1833), 181
 Clara ⁷(1835), 120
 Balcom ⁷(1873), 86
 (Brown 1842), 86
 L. (Bachman —), 183
 L. (Sherwood), 206
 (McNulty), 204
 Sarah (1894), 220
 Clarence E. ¹⁰(1907), 215
 Durbin ^o(1879), 202
 M. ^o(1876), 209
 Clarinda ^o(1872), 176
 Clarissa ^o(—), 34
 ^o(1856), 168
 Ann ^o(1814), 59
 C. ⁷(1810), 113
 C. (Ford 1790), 113
 Harlow ⁷(1816), 118
 I. (Simmons 1807), 123
 Jane (1848), 219
 (Martin 1763), 34
 Clayton Henry ^o(1880), 198
 Clement ^o(1777), 31
 Clinton E. ^o(1882), 144
 Clyde W. ^o(—), 147
 Collis B. ⁷(1830), 185
 Comfort (Atwater —), 36
 Cora Emeline ⁷(1863), 109
 Louisa ^o(1856), 180
 (Spier —), 195
 Cordelia W. ^o(1861), 173
 W. (Goodrich 1824), 173
 Cornelia (Boker —), 104
 (Stow 1817), 157
 Corilla (Thompson 1836), 170
 Corinn Hazel ^o(1889), 154
 Cyrus ^o(1783), 50
 ^o(1804), 119
 H. ^o(—), 58
 Lansing ⁷(1823), 173
 Wilson ^o(1861), 174
 Daisy A. ^o(1876), 168
 E. (Patchen —), 189
 Marguerite Anna ^o(1887), 154
 Daniel D. ⁷(1848), 147
 Dodge ⁷(1872), 88
 H. ⁷(1821), 184
 David ⁴(1743), 42
 ^o(1755), 34
 ^o(1783), 43
 ^o(1790), 58, 96

- ⁶(1792), 54
⁶(1809), 71
⁷(1809), 110
 Augustus (1839), 220
 Catlin ⁷(1812), 163
 E. ⁷(1865), 109
 Francis B. (1822), 220
 H. ⁷(1851), 146
 Henry ⁶(1835), 54
 Isaac ⁶(1874), 209
 Long ⁶(1874), 206
⁹(1910), 206
 Nelson ⁸(1846), 202
 Delaner (— 1806), 57
 Delia Ann ⁷(1836), 126
 Ann (Linsley 1829), 126
 (Hays —), 178
 J. (Delaney —), 220
 Lucretia ⁷(1831), 106
 Della Elizabeth ⁹(1882), 200
 Desire ³(1705), 14
 ⁴(1732), 25
 ⁴(1758), 25
 ⁵(1776), 45
 (—), 221
 G. ⁷(1825), 122
 Dewain D. ⁸(1843), 165
 Didamea ⁴(1748), 29
 Dimmis (Moore 1791), 80
 Donald Stuart ⁸(1900), 193-194
 ⁹(1925), 194
 Dorothy Amanda ⁸(1897), 146
 Johnston ⁹(—), 200
 Dovie Gregory ⁹(1879), 204
 Durell ⁷(—), 75
 Durward ⁹(1874), 215
 Dutton ⁸(1889), 188
 Dwight H. ⁸(1855), 179
 T. ⁹(1874), 211
 Earl ⁹(1904), 193
 Erastus ⁹(1886), 200
 Ebenezer C. ⁷(1817), 183
 Edith Augusta ⁷(1874), 130
 Blanche ⁸(1893), 149
 Emily Higbee ⁸(1886), 134
 Grace ⁶(1876), 151
 R. (Terry 1857), 135
 (Sweet 1871), 205
 (Zaller —), 221
 Edmund (1890), 221
 Edna (McKee —), 210
 Edward ¹(1630), 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
 10, 11
 ⁴(1752), 32
 ⁴(1752), 37
 ⁶(1783), 57
 ⁷(1837), 133
 ⁸(—), 146
 ⁸(1840), 161
 C. ⁶(1812), 97
 Franklyn ⁸(1886), 202
 H. ⁹(1882), 208
 Howe ⁷(1854), 140
 J., ⁸(1872), 169, 237
 James ⁶(1880), 136
 Joseph ⁸(1841), 183
 L. ⁹(1868), 211
 Ossian ⁷(1852), 136
 Robert ⁸(1899), 150
 Warren ⁷(1866), 144
 ⁸(1906), 144
 Edwin ⁷(1828), 126
 Eli ⁸(1861), 198
 Leon ⁷(1865), 189
 Monson ⁶(1833), 81
 Mortimer ⁸(1838), 159
 Payson ⁷(1847), 97
 Effie ⁹(1871), 209
 Elaine ⁹(—), 199
 Eldad ⁴(1758), 36, 37
 Electa ⁵(—), 34
 (Howe —), 64
 S. (Pease 1823), 89
 Elenor ⁹(1881), 201
 Eleonora Iasigi ⁸(1908), 189
 Eli ⁶(1822), 81
 Elihu ⁸(1759), 77
 Eliza ⁶(1821), 67
 ⁶(—), 76
 A. (Tuttle 1816), 182
 (Brown 1811), 161
 (Frisbie —), 179
 J. ⁶(—), 80
 Jane ⁸(1847), 165
 J. (Harrison 1839), 132
 P. (Carr 1822), 165, 166
 Elizabeth ⁸(1708), 15
 ⁴(1741), 19, 29, 31, 78
 ⁵(—), 39
 ⁵(1786), 43
 ⁶(—), 70
 ⁶(1795), 78
 ⁶(1806), 66
 ⁷(1819), 115
 ⁷(1822), 114
 ⁷(1846), 101
 ⁸(1868), 185
 (1828), 220
 (1861), 222
 A. (— —), 147
 (Adams —), 146
 (Andrews —), 6, 8, 11, 73
 B. (Miller 1861), 130
 (Bartlett 1840), 87
 (Bellamy —), 32
 (Boardman 1837), 174
 (Brockett 1677), 10, 13
 Caroline Thorndyke ⁶(1822), 50

- (Chipman 1783), 65
 Collier ^o(—), 38
 D. ^o(1815), 80
 (Lyman 1824), 161
 M. ^o(1849), 101
 M. (Murphy 1847), 195
 Price ^o(1839), 65
^o(1876), 105
 (Robinson —), 37
 (Royce 1759), 38
 (Rupple 1825), 166
 T. ^o(1858), 164
 Ella ^o(1868), 209
 Deming ^o(1858), 151
 Eliza ^o(1858), 162
 Eunice ^o(1846), 128
 L. (Stevens —), 212
 L. (West 1859), 108
 Morgan ^o(1860), 152
 M. (Phelps 1860), 92
 Ellen E. ^o(1856), 89
 Gertrude ^o(1853), 178
 J. (Goodale 1851), 196
^o(1843), 91
 M. (Willard 1835), 88
 V. (Blatchley 1840), 184
 Ellie May ^o(1865), 175
 Ellsworth Barnes ^o(1911), 213
 Elma Almerta ^o(1877), 201
 Grace ^o(1852), 93
 Elmer D. ^o(1878), 170
 Martin ^o(1874), 209
 Elmina Helen ^o(1872), 196
 Louisa ^o(1834), 154
 Elmira Foote ^o(1846), 183
 Elhora M. (Ingham 1868), 141
 (Vallen), 208
 Elsie ^o(1860), 96
 A. (Fulton —), 201
 Emeline (— —), 95
 (Benedict 1820), 155
 (Smith 1828), 181
 Emerson ^o(—), 75
 Emily ^o(1852), 95
 Anna ^o(1815), 114
 (Bailey 1812), 83
 Brinsmade ^o(1858), 151
 (Hurst 1820), 128
 Ophelia ^o(1840), 178
^o(1861), 180
 Emma ^o(1848), 166
 A. ^o(1865), 210
 Adelia ^o(1849), 184
 (Billar —), 204
 B. (Needham —), 107
 (Bond 1851), 105
 E. (Force 1852), 148
 Elizabeth ^o(1870), 105
 E. (Traver —), 203
 Janet ^o(1844), 155
 Janette ^o(1873), 196
 J. Deming (1839), 151
 Louisa ^o(1846), 127
 Lulu ^o(1871), 171
 Mabel ^o(1884), 187
 (Nettleton —), 170
 Statira ^o(1855), 82
 Susan ^o(1849), 179
 (Sutter —), 214
 Enoch (—), 223
 Enos ^o(1728), 14, 23
^o(1754), 38
^o(1786), 65
^o(1804), 106
 Erastus ^o(1807), 161
 Eri ^o(1788), 75
 Taylor ^o(1824), 179
 Erlis R. ^o(—), 214
 Ernest Collins ^o(1887), 182
 Estella Adeline ^o(1879), 134
 Esther ^o(—), 21
 A. (Payne 1819), 99
 (Close 1817), 162
 Elvenia ^o(1855), 158
 E. (Sperry 1829), 129
 M. ^o(1902), 199
 Maria ^o(1837), 112
 Matilda ^o(1872), 134
 Momence ^o(1915), 194
 Ethel Marion ^o(1879), 201
 Etta (Frank 1872), 210
 Eugene A. ^o(1859), 160
 Adams ^o(—), 131
 G. ^o(1893), 199
 M. ^o(1849), 197
 Eugenie Beatrice ^o(1900), 137
 Eunice ^o(1753), 21
^o(—), 77
 A. (Barnes —), 146
 Abigail ^o(1898), 206
 Maria ^o(1827), 66
 (Merriam 1791), 66
 (Munson 1777), 48
 (Stow 1826), 128
 Eva Agnes ^o(1881), 187
 A. (Fonda —), 53
 Ann ^o(1855), 101
 Lou ^o(1885), 207
 Marion ^o(1899), 153
 (Moulthrop —), 208
 Evander ^o(1796), 55
 Evelyn Rockwell ^o(1820), 51
 Everett ^o(1900), 150
 Fair Resina ^o(1777), 46
 Fannie ^o(1813), 121
 (Daffler 1847), 207
 Fanny ^o(1781), 40
 (— 1823), 97

- A. ^o(1827), 64
 C. (McIntyre 1850), 145
 Delphinia ^o(1852), 186
 L. (Tyler 1826), 186
 M. (Bowers-Lewis 1837), 157
 (Murray —), 194
 (Strickland 1818), 159
 Flora Estelle ^o(1865), 169
 H. ^o(1837), 96
 Hitchcock ^o(1812), 58
 M. (Wheaton 1837), 89
 Florence ^o(1904), 193
 Anna ^o(1871), 110
 C. (Alvord 1866), 207
 Dale ^o(1902), 150
 J. ^o(1859), 174
 L. (Germond 1857), 144
 Miranda ^o(1860), 174
^o(1878), 207
 (Peters 1849), 109
 Florilla M. (Kilbourne 1853), 182
 Florinda ^o(—), 37
 (Terrill —), 208
 Floyd ¹⁰(1901), 214
 L. ^o(1884), 144
 Frances A. ^o(1815), 65
 A. (Dickinson 1844), 210
 L. (Armstrong 1878), 141
 Taylor ^o(1864), 171
 Francis ^o(1846), 85
 Hammond ^o(1844), 117
 I. ^o(1889), 147
 Remile ^o(1853), 138
 Willard ^o(1853), 201
 Frank ^o(—), 104
^o(—), 182
^o(1865), 176
^o(—), 205
 Adams ^o(1875), 157
 C. ^o(1870), 153
^o(1846), 160
 Cravens ^o(1882), 199
 G. ^o(1864), 102
 H. ^o(1854), 178
^o(1863), 162
 Hingson ^o(1903), 203
 K. ^o(1880), 146
 Lee ^o(1868), 171
 Lewis ^o(1872), 199
 Wilbur ^o(1854), 173
 Franklin ^o(—), 206
 C. ^o(1887), 207
 Fred ^o(1869), 176
^o(1871), 196
 D. ^o(1887), 199
 Edson ^o(1861), 92
 Lyman ^o(1856), 200
 Lynn ^o(1899), 200
 O. ^o(1863), 88
 Frederick ^o(1813), 82
^o(1823), 128
^o(—), 129
^o(1872), 133
 Alonzo ^o(1851), 145
 Augustus ^o(1814), 122
 Burrage ^o(1865), 151
 Cowles ^o(1865), 128
 Dapler ^o(1871), 214
 G. ^o(1881), 149
 LeRoy ^o(1860), 130
 Ossian ^o(1853), 87
 Roscoe ^o(1883), 190-191
 Winslow ^o(1822), 87
 Freeman Rowe ^o(1832), 154
^o(1865), 195
 Fremont M. ^o(1851), 182
 Gardner E. ^o(1847), 97
 George ^o(1791), 53
^o(1800), 76
^o(1819), 81
^o(1842), 101
^o(1843), 161
 (—), 221
 B. ^o(1832), 60
^o(1845), 101
 Baker ^o(1874), 137
 Benjamin ^o(1796), 40
^o(1798), 68
 Catlin ^o(1847), 203
 Chandler ^o(1870), 90
 Clement ^o(1842), 133
 D. ^o(1843), 177
 Deming ^o(1826), 174
^o(1887), 207
 E. ^o(1861), 99
 Edward ^o(1845), 105
 F. (—), 224
 Francis ^o(1852), 135
 Frederick ^o(1835), 131
 H. ^o(1815), 90, 100
 Henry ^o(1827), 91
^o(1838), 68
^o(—), 121
^o(1846), 211
^o(1863), 198
 Herbert ^o(1850), 138
 Hiram ^o(1829), 54
 M. ^o(1845), 160, 198
 Nelson ^o(1826), 150
 Paul ^o(1890), 199
 R. S. ^o(1910), 150
 Sutton ^o(1846), 93
 Sylvester ^o(1868), 149
 W. ^o(1847), 146
^o(1841), 165
^o(1881), 204
 Walter ^o(1861), 140

- Washington [†](1820), 179
[†](1825), 5, 156
 Georgianna [†](1840), 163
 Genevieve [†](1906), 141
 Eliza [†](1866), 93
 Geraldine Laura [†](1918), 191
 Gertrude A. (VanVliet 1854), 140
 Marcella [†](1894), 138
 Pearl [†](1917), 213
 R. (Sayles 1884), 170
 Stone [†](1909), 205
 Virginia [†](1848), 98
 Gilbert Thomas [†](1868), 187
 Gladys L. [†](1898), 189
 Glen Henry [†](1897), 141
 Gordon G. [†](1887), 144
 Grace [†](—), 182
 Dunlap [†](1878), 192
 (Edwards 1855), 140
 Helen [†](1879), 93
 Louisa [†](1873), 197
 Lucetta [†](1886), 140
 M. (Hinkley 1885), 214
 Gracia (Beecher-Chamberlain 1797), 65
 Grosvenor [†](1876), 142
[†](1909), 142
 Gurdon [†](1767), 76
[†](—), 97
 Hannah [†](—), 7, 11
[†](1722), 18
[†](1739), 21
[†](1748), 27
[†](1776), 33
[†](1781), 37
[†](1780), 72
 (—), 222
 (Barnes 1795), 111
 Belle [†](1883), 152
 Curtis (—), 23
 C. (Knight 1844), 133
 (Creigh 1830), 108
 (Dawson 1717), 27
 Minerva [†](1855), 186
[†](1869), 186
 M. (Tyler 1823), 186
 (Russell 1670), 15, 27
 (Wakefield —), 6, 7, 9, 10, 11
 (Wells —), 32
 (Woodruff 1771), 75
 Woodruff [†](1831), 122
 Harold [†](1897), 194
 Harriet [†](—), 61
[†](1800), 79
[†](1861), 175
 Ann [†](1819), 111
[†](1920), 190
 (Buck —), 163
 (Churchill —), 160
 (Clark 1814), 120
 Dustin [†](1814), 50
 E. [†](1819), 52
 Elizabeth [†](1814), 113
 Ellen [†](1829), 122
[†](1850), 85
 F. [†](1891), 176
 Green [†](1914), 142
 L. [†](1827), 125
[†](1883), 210
 Luddington [†](1834), 125, 126
 Luvinia [†](1851), 184
 (Newton 1818), 65
 P. [†](1847), 121
 Percis [†](1838), 120
 R. (Brunt —), 88
 S. (Green 1844), 94
 (Sheffield 1817), 52
 T. (Patterson 1832), 167
 Harry [†](1790), 63
[†](1805), 123
[†](1808), 75
[†](1876), 145
[†](—), 146
 A. L. [†](1866), 147
 Alexander [†](1879), 202
 E. [†](1887), 211
 Price [†](1879), 105
 S. [†](1893), 187
 Theodore [†](1869), 206
 Harvey [†](1786), 81
 T. [†](1850), 188
 Hattie A. [†](1861), 185
 Canfield [†](1860), 143
 Cook [†](1843), 82
 E. [†](1850), 156
 H. [†](1861), 168
 (Hemingway 1866), 212
 (Hopkins —), 169, 237
 May [†](1873), 105
 M. (Wilbur —), 165
 (Taylor-Gilboa 1852), 197
 Hazel Iona [†](1888), 152
 (Metcalf —), 191
 (White 1895), 212
 Helen [†](1837), 161
[†](1856), 219
[†](1860), 171
 Baker [†](1900), 137
 Elizabeth [†](1891), 141
 Frances [†](1879), 135
 Georgia [†](1893), 131
 Jane [†](1841), 117
 Louisa [†](1841), 57
 L. (Wark —), 207
 Margaret [†](1880), 94
 M. (Graham 1837), 92
 V. (Beeman 1873), 209
 Williamine [†](1818), 50

- Helena ⁸(1911), 142
 Henrietta ⁷(1845), 99
 ⁷(1850), 97
 Sheldon ⁸(1902), 141
 (White 1847), 211
 Henry ⁸(1813), 80
 ⁸(1826), 68
 ⁷(—), 104
 (—), 221, 222
 Arthur ⁸(1868), 199
 Axtel ⁸(1830), 60
 B. ⁷(1844), 146
 Clay ⁷(1843), 107
 De Lorain ⁷(1840), 107
 E. ⁸(1807), 40
 Ford ⁷(1816), 159
 H. ⁸(1863), 185
 Horace ⁷(1816), 113
 Hughes ⁷(1809), 48, 154, 158
 J. ⁸(1810), 121
 James ⁷(1841), 172
 ⁸(1865), 203
 Luddington ⁷(1825), 125
 M. ⁸(1881), 176
 Martyn ⁸(1830), 90
 Mead ⁸(1841), 162
 Norvell ⁸(1867), 192
 Stanley ⁷(1866), 139
 Sumner ⁷(1844), 85
 W. ⁸(1821), 60
 ⁸(1837), 177
 Wadsworth ⁷(1833), 122
 Willis ⁸(1892), 191
 Wisner ⁷(1839), 144
 Herbert Conway ⁸(1889), 190
 E. ⁸(1880), 188
 Hearne ⁸(1911), 192
 Richard ⁸(1877), 206
 William ⁸(1853), 143, 191
 Herman T. ⁸(1860), 204
 Wheaton ⁷(1858), 89
 Hezekiah Shepard ⁷(1828), 125, 126
 Hial ⁷(1813), 157
 Stow ⁸(1841), 157
 Hilda B. (Davis 1873), 137
 Hiram ⁸(1806), 120
 ⁷(1851), 91
 A. ⁷(1840), 176
 Sprague ⁷(1821), 173
 Strobridge ⁸(1830), 55
 Homer Edward ⁷(1832), 84
 Penn ⁸(1805), 49
 Honor B. (1841), 220
 Bidwell (1799), 219
 Honoria E. (Irwin 1847), 131
 Elizabeth ⁷(1874), 131
 Horace ⁸(1797), 68
 ⁸(1802), 40
 ⁸(1804), 81
 Green ⁷(1868), 94
 Miles ⁸(1839), 210
 Roscoe ⁸(1821), 89
 Howard ⁸(—), 145
 Hubert Oran ⁸(1912), 190
 Hugh ⁸(1914), 195
 Hulda (1786), 221
 Huldah ⁸(—), 43
 E. (Luddington 1818), 183
 Ida (Belk —), 188
 (Clisbe —), 201
 J. (Shockley —), 129
 Louisa ⁷(1854), 87
 May ⁸(1857), 179
 Myrtle ¹⁰(1908), 215
 Susan ⁸(—), 209
 Ira ⁸(1792), 72
 ⁸(—), 146
 P. ⁷(1849), 103
 W. ⁷(1854), 108
 Irene (Welton 1820), 98
 Irving Van Vliet ⁸(1882), 140
 Irwin ⁷(1874), 189
 ⁸(1866), 205
 Isaac ⁸(1716), 29
 ⁴(1751), 47
 (1767), 221
 ⁸(1790), 48
 M. ⁸(1815), 49
 Munson ⁸(1848), 155
 Palmer ⁸(1814), 107
 Isabel ⁸(—), 147
 Isabella Rosalia ⁸(1844), 163
 ⁸(1881), 202
 Isaiah M. ⁸(1814), 127
 Ivory P. ⁷(1847), 108
 Jacob ⁸(1782), 112
 Bradley ⁸(1805), 71
 James ⁸(1717), 20
 ⁴(—), 21
 ⁸(1825), 109
 (—), 221
 A. ⁸(—), 38
 Appleton ⁸(1889), 190
 Elnathan ⁸(1834), 68
 G. ⁸(1868), 204
 ⁸(—), 205
 H. ⁸(1843), 159
 Harvey ⁷(1816), 165
 Henry ⁷(1856), 153
 Herbert ⁸(1854), 167
 K. ⁷(1855), 129
 Lewis ⁸(1871), 172
 M. ⁸(1817), 98
 Nicholas ⁸(1868), 148
 Wells ⁸(—), 66
 Jane ⁸(1833), 54
 Cornelia ⁸(1839), 157
 B. (Given —), 135

- Dustin ⁷(1869), 86
 E. (Barnes 1830), 156
 E. (— Price —), 68
 E. (Vradenburg 1826), 166
 H. (Porter 1816), 163
 (Taylor 1832), 160
 Janette ⁶(1835), 57-58
 Jared ⁴(1756), 48, 154
 ⁶(1799), 48
 ⁶(1802), 75
 ⁶(1858), 82
 Jason Collins ⁷(1828), 123
 Jean Stuart ⁹(1927), 194
 Jemima ⁴(1761), 17, 26
 Jennette ⁷(—), 112
 Jennie ⁷(1861), 101
 ⁸(1847), 165
 ⁹(1875), 197
 Augusta ⁸(1861), 150
 C. ⁶(1876), 170
 (Cooper —), 192
 E. (Coulter 1863), 145
 Everdell ⁶(1905), 142
 J. ⁸(1877), 168
 L. ⁷(1855), 97
 (Leonard —), 168
 Louise ⁸(1877), 211
 Montez ⁸(1898), 154
 (Samschell —), 147
 Jerome Edwin ¹⁰(1905), 215
 Elijah ⁸(1842), 209
 Jerusha, see Zeruah
 Jesse Carpenter ⁹(1875), 207
 Jessie ⁸(1882), 197
 (Conkey 1867), 174
 Pearl ⁹(1884), 200
 Jewel (Caire —), 144
 Joan ⁹(1914), 190
 Joel ⁴(1744), 46
 ⁶(—), 80
 (—), 223
 M. ⁶(1820), 104
 John ²(1764), 3, 7, 13, 14
 ³(1710), 8, 18, 19, 20, 22
 ⁴(1739), 30
 ⁵(1774), 57
 ⁶(1783), 58
 ⁶(1789), 51
 ⁶(1811), 82
 ⁶(1806), 117, 165
 ⁶(1829), 81
 ⁶(1834), 61
 ⁷(1806), 114
 ⁷(1848), 133
 ⁷(1896), 131
 (1858), 221
 (1891), 221
 (—), 222
 A. ⁸(1859), 208
 Avery ⁹(1884), 213
 ¹⁰(1915), 213
 C. ⁶(1821), 101
 ⁷(1825), 166
 Chandler ⁶(1824), 89
 Cotes ⁶(1798), 94
 D. ⁷(1845), 147
 ⁷(1847), 148
 ⁸(1873), 149
 Edwin ⁷(1816), 178
 Frederick ⁷(1867), 131
 G. ⁶(1858), 82
 H. ⁶(1857), 178
 Hancock Douglas ⁷(1871), 141
 ⁸(1901), 141
 Henry ⁷(1844), 181
 ⁶(1844), 166
 ⁶(1874), 133
 ⁸(1901), 206
 Herbert ⁶(1876), 148
 M. ⁷(1859), 102
 Pierce ⁸(1846), 201
 Q. ⁷(1861), 129
 Robert (1856), 219
 Russell ⁶(1838), 195
 Sherman ⁶(1867), 172
 V. ⁶(1815), 103
 W. ⁷(1829), 167
 ⁷(1855), 107
 ⁸(—), 205
 Wesley ⁶(1829), 108
 Wheaton ⁷(1861), 139
 Wilcox ⁶(1805), 40
 Jonathan Edwards ⁷(1850), 127
 Joseph ²(1656), 6, 8, 11
 ²(1677), 3, 8, 15, 16, 17
 ³(1703), 24
 ⁴(1734), 45, 124
 ⁵(—), 45
 ⁵(1775), 46
 ⁶(1791), 124
 ⁶(1882), 211
 ¹⁰(1909), 215
 (—), 221
 A. ⁶(1886), 215
 Alden ⁷(1815), 182
 Andrews ⁶(1782), 114
 ⁸(1838), 162
 Canfield ⁶(1888), 213
 Gray ⁷(1835), 123
 H. ⁷(1834), 116
 Harrison-Yergin ⁶(1903), 132
 King ⁷(1827), 122
 Lorin ⁷(1834), 171
 Spaulding ⁷(1828), 132
 W. ⁸(1857), 210
 Wells ⁶(1800), 57
 ⁷(1826), 143, 191

- Josephine ⁹(1856), 132
 (— — —), 221
 B. ⁷(1856), 103
 P. (Wadleigh —), 191
- Juda ⁸(1784), 46
- Julia ⁸(1804), 35
⁸(1832), 161
⁸(1868), 175
 A. ⁷(1846), 98
⁸(1864), 187
 A. (Dains —), 63
 A. (Kelsey 1821), 86
 Ann ⁸(—), 80
⁸(1846), 58
 Frances ⁸(1882), 136
 (Henderson —), 153
 J. (Bryant —), 133
 K. (Bunnell 1796), 112
 K. (Bunnell-Grannis-Steadman),
 72, 113
 M. ⁷(1834), 95
⁷(1855), 86
 Maria ⁷(1826), 119
⁷(1827), 114
 (Murphy —), 199
 M. (Wheat 1811), 119
- Juliette ⁸(1846), 158
 F. ⁷(1818), 113
- June Frances ⁸(1914), 191
- Junetta Isabel ⁸(1859), 185
- Justin ⁸(1883), 194
- Kate ⁸(1887), 149
 M. (Price —), 200
- Katherine ⁷(1820), 115
⁸(—), 179
- Kathryn Lenore ¹⁰(1910), 214
- Katie Elizabeth ⁸(1853), 173
 (Taldo —), 129
- Keziah (Lewis 1784), 79
 (Moulthrop 1717), 29
- Kidwell ⁸(1887), 188
- Kittie A. (Piatt 1877), 153
 (Laubenthal 1868), 154
- Laura ⁸(—), 34
⁸(—), 47, 61
⁸(1801), 76
⁸(1821), 81
⁸(1838), 58
⁸(1876), 209
 A. (Dunham 1811), 68
 E. ⁷(1850), 121
 E. (Hingson 1866), 203
 (Ferguson 1890), 191
 Frances ⁷(1838), 104
 Grosvenor ⁸(1830), 56
 Jane ⁷(1854), 109
 (Johnston —), 200
- Lauren Ransom ⁸(1845), 203
⁹(1876), 203
- Laurence Royce ⁹(1888), 199
- Laurens Alfred ⁸(1803), 84
- Laurette (Watson 1828), 174
- Lavina ⁸(1794), 75
- Lawrence Charles ⁹(1898), 203
- Leah (Halliday 1801), 115
- Leander C. ⁸(1841), 182
- Lee Franklin ⁸(1891), 200
 Scott ⁹(1889), 207
- Leila M. (Clark —), 179
- Leo ⁸(1874), 194
- Leon Harding ⁸(1902), 189
 Ransom ⁸(1886), 214
- Leroy Hinkley ¹⁰(1909), 214
- Leslie ⁸(1908), 237
- Lester ⁸(1906), 193
 Bruce ⁸(1892), 138
- Letitia (—), 220
 (Sampson —), 204
- Lettie J. ⁸(1863), 174
- Levi ⁸(1763), 74
⁸(1789), 48, 110
⁸(1795), 115
⁷(1819), 155
⁷(1832), 167
 Goodale ⁹(1884), 213
- Lewis Carlisle ⁹(1894), 194
- Enos ⁸(1860), 151
- Henry (1846), 219
- Stillman ⁷(1835), 150
- Sumner ⁸(1892), 134
- Lida M. (1849), 220
- Lillian ⁸(1875), 196
 A. ⁸(1854), 184
 E. ⁷(1847), 89
 Margaret ⁸(—), 153
 May ⁸(1871), 169
⁸(1878), 137
- Lily ⁷(1861), 103
- Lina B. ⁹(1883), 198
- Lincoln Depew ⁷(1882), 132
- Lloyd M. ¹⁰(1902), 215
- Lois ⁸(—), 41
⁸(—), 70
⁸(1798), 76
 (Bunnell 1801), 111
 R. (Curtis 1819), 184
- Lola ⁸(1878), 145
- Lonnie Ransom ¹⁰(1906), 214
- Lorin ⁷(—), 115
- Loruhamah ⁴(—), 17, 30
- Lottie May ⁸(1876), 203
- Lou ⁸(1909), 205
- Louis C. ⁸(1878), 188
 Charles ⁸(1857), 207
 Kossuth ⁸(1852), 202
- Louisa ⁸(1807), 48, 154
⁸(1808), 74
⁷(1823), 116

- Louise ¹(1863), 143
 (Glover 1852), 124
 (Hammick 1821), 127
 (Luck 1864), 172
 (Winthrop —), 207
 Lowley (Atwater —), 59, 96
 Loy C. ¹(1851), 108
 Lucetta S. (Blanchard 1829), 91-92
 Lucia (Baldwin 1827), 86
 Cleveland ¹(1872), 94
 Lucinda ¹(—), 39
 (Glover —), 123
 (Pease —), 143
 Lucretia (Hatch 1795), 50
 (Moss 1802), 106
 (Peck —), 144
 S. (Barnes 1833), 186
 Lucy ¹(1762), 24, 38, 43
 ¹(1761), 41
 ¹(1792), 71
 A. (— 1823), 165
 A. (Bidwell —), 107
 Agnes ¹(1833), 57
 Almira ¹(1894), 212
 Amarilla ¹(1818), 62
 Augusta ¹(1837), 125
 G. ¹(1862), 143
 (Gates 1828), 142
 Gates ¹(1896), 192
 Hibbard ¹(1810), 118
 Jane ¹(1857), 128
 (Luddington 1732), 41
 (Luddington 1794), 124
 (Malory —), 193
 Ray ¹(1877), 204
 Strobridge ¹(1869), 92
 Luella ¹(1850), 53
 ¹(1884), 208
 Lulu ¹(1911), 149
 Lurancy (Hale —), 94
 Lydia ¹(1689), 12
 ¹(1746), 20
 ¹(1750), 28
 ¹(—), 43
 ¹(1756), 42
 ¹(1769), 41
 ¹(1784), 70
 (—), 220, 222
 Adel ¹(1858), 181
 Ann ¹(1689), 12
 ¹(1833), 123
 B. ¹(1884), 168
 Chapman ¹(1916), 142
 (Dawson 1729), 42
 (Downing 1787), 57
 Elizabeth ¹(1819), 62, 98
 (Forbes —), 25, 222
 L. (Bradley 1832), 184
 (Rowe 1786), 110
 Lyman A. ¹(1837), 185
 Mabel ¹(1666), 7, 11
 ¹(1718), 18
 ¹(1743), 21, 222
 ¹(—), 43
 ¹(1858), 88
 (—), 222
 Alice ¹(1890), 140
 Estelle ¹(1898), 153
 L. (Curtis 1874), 137
 (Potter 1720), 20
 T. (Bowers 1890), 190
 (Thompson —), 200
 Macha (Vance —), 206
 Madge (Liggitt —), 214
 Mae (Raymond —), 96
 W. (Chenowith —), 138
 Lizzie ¹(1866), 171
 Malvina ¹(1846), 162
 Mamie (Dale 1875), 150
 Marcella ¹(1907), 191
 Marcus Moe ¹(1845), 200
 Marcius Simons ¹(1845), 120
 Margaret ¹(1778), 31
 ¹(1863), 96
 ¹(1905), 189
 (—), 38
 A. (Calder 1852), 210
 A. (Long —), 109
 A. (Thompson —), 208
 Alice ¹(1852), 85
 (Bushnell 1853), 156
 (Cahill 1824), 164
 (Daws —), 193
 Harris ¹(1892), 134
 (Jackson —), 176
 (Jones —), 176
 (Lattimer —), 198
 Louisa ¹(1840), 99
 Louise ¹(1825), 111
 (Malaskey —), 101
 McIntyre ¹(1878), 145
 S. (Cowles —), 128
 Vivian ¹(1891), 203
 Marguerite ¹(1878), 140
 ¹(1910), 193
 L. ¹(1883), 211
 R. (Miller 1888), 190
 Maria ¹(—), 112
 ¹(1826), 116
 Catherine ¹(1869), 103
 Lois ¹(1836), 68
 (Peet —), 177
 (Reid-Wright 1847), 105
 (Taft 1850), 93
 T. (Young-Boynton 1815), 159
 (Young 1815), 177

- Marian ⁹(1905), 205
 (Dunlap 1802), 94
 (Sunderlin —), 60
 Marie (House —), 145
 Marietta ⁸(1841), 161
 B. (Bronson 1839), 92
 Marion A. ⁸(1846), 167
 Marjorie ⁸(1883), 136
 Stone ⁹(1906), 205
 Marlin Robert ⁸(1862), 207
 Marshal Andrew ⁸(1842), 196
 Marshall ⁸(1813), 62, 97, 98
 ⁷(—), 97
 Martha (— —), 87
 ⁶(—), 70
 Ann ⁷(1830), 83
 ⁷(1834), 84
 ⁷(1842), 104
 (Cole 1816), 84
 Ellen ⁸(1833), 177
 (Hitchcock 1773), 58
 J. (Shaw 1847), 90
 (Luddington 1762), 48
 M. (Farvour 1839), 180
 (Smith 1756), 69
 (Thompson 1762), 46
 Marthaline (Hammond 1836), 167
 Martin ⁸(1794), 61
 Elmer ⁸(1835), 208
 Merwin ⁷(1838), 106
 Mary ⁴(1740), 28, 75
 ⁴(1742), 21
 ⁴(1748), 22
 ⁴(1760), 23
 ⁵(1757), 41
 ⁵(1763), 24, 43
 ⁵(—), 46, 47
 ⁶(1778), 77
 ⁶(1792), 76
 ⁶(1795), 71
 ⁶(1811), 76
 ⁶(1816), 63
 ⁶(—), 77, 80
 ⁷(1839), 84
 ⁷(—), 124
 ⁸(1850), 165
 ⁹(1904), 237
 (— —), 208
 A. ⁷(1848), 95
 A. ⁸(1889), 176
 A. (— 1859), 176
 A. (Boyce —), 121
 Aetna ⁸(1891), 140
 Ainsworth ⁸(1864), 150
 (Ainsworth —), 198
 A. (Johnson 1835), 186
 Alfrata ⁷(1858), 109
 Almira ⁷(1841), 126
 Alvord ⁹(1892), 208
 (Alvord-Hays —), 174
 Amelia ⁷(1854), 97, 98
 A. (Merriman 1859), 187
 A. (Myers 1862), 152
 Ann ⁸(1809), 48
 ⁶(1816), 66
 ⁶(1828), 63
 ⁶(1836), 155
 ¹⁰(1921), 213
 A. (Olin 1826), 158
 A. (Osgood —), 86
 A. (Starr 1828), 180
 A. (Woodward 1840), 185
 (Baker —), 170
 (Bradley 1717), 14, 18, 19
 (Bradley 1765), 71
 (Bradley —), 211
 (Bunnell 1756), 77
 Caroline ⁷(1844), 104
 (Catlin —), 76
 (Chubb-Sanford 1682), 14
 Close ⁸(1843), 162
 C. (Ward 1825), 122
 (Dowler —), 146
 E. (— —), 103
 E. (Ainsworth 1833), 150
 E. (Baker —), 108
 E. (Beebe 1843), 105
 E. (Davis —), 147
 Edith ⁸(1890), 152
 E. (Jacobs 1860), 202
 Elinor ⁹(1884), 202
 Eliza ⁷(1831), 119
 Elizabeth ⁸(1836), 57
 ⁷(1837), 103
 ⁷(1841), 101
 ⁷(1856), 130
 ⁷(1904), 131
 ⁸(1841), 159
 ⁹(1893), 198
 Ellen ⁸(1868), 134
 Emelie ⁷(1873), 131
 Emily ⁸(1814), 52
 ⁷(1868), 90
 E. (Mudge 1824), 99
 Estelle ⁹(1883), 201
 Etta ⁷(1860), 91
 Fidelia ⁷(1848), 127
 Frances ⁸(1843), 155
 (Grosvenor 1800), 55
 Grosvenor ⁷(1867), 94
 ⁸(1907), 142
 H. ⁸(1850), 160
 (Hayes 1823), 179
 Helen ⁷(1828), 114
 (Hibbard —), 117
 H. (Usher 1827), 143
 Jane ⁸(1825), 55
 J. (Brinsmade 1837), 151

- J. (Bronson 1830), 100, 235
 J. (Davis —), 168
 J. (Hoard), 107
 J. (Morgan 1809), 107
 (Johnson 1808), 84
 Josephine ⁷(1843), 107
 K. (Morse —), 151
 L. ⁶(1842), 69
 L. (de Bary —), 110
 Louisa ⁶(1848), 82
 L. (Pendleton —), 209
 (Luddington —), 47
 M. ⁶(1847), 160
 ⁶(1855), 143, 191
 M. (— 1862), 176
 (Manahan 1848), 202
 M. (Bailey 1810), 81
 M. (Bennett 1836), 87
 M. (Francisco 1853), 188
 (Neal —), 95
 Norton ⁶(1841), 82
 (O'Connor —), 196
 (O'Hara —), 215
 Ophelia ⁶(1864), 208
 Rhoda ⁶(1866), 171
 Scott ⁶(1837), 54
 (Shepard 1746), 42
 (Shulenberg —), 138
 T. (Boyce —), 194
 T. (Flood 1855), 212
 (Turner 1864), 200
 W. ⁶(1867), 185
 Wadsworth ⁷(1873), 110
 W. (Crandall 1821), 108
 (Wetherbee 1819), 161
 (Wilcox —), 39, 40
 W. (Shepard 1852), 181
 Matilda (Colvin 1851), 168
 J. (McGowan-Burgess 1837), 131
 Mattie Charlotte ⁷(1867), 130
 Maud ⁶(1878), 197
 Alice ⁶(1874), 169
 E. ⁶(1871), 168
 E. ⁶(1882), 147
 Garfield ⁷(1880), 106
 Mary ⁷(1870), 86
 Maude (Brinkerhoff —), 139
 May Elizabeth ⁶(1905), 150
 Maud ⁶(1886), 208
 Warner ⁷(1867), 100, 235
 Medad ⁴(1759), 37
 Mehitable ²(1666), 11
 ⁴(1743), 27
 ⁴(1745), 28
 ⁶(1772), 45
 (Thompson 1713), 26
 Melissa M. (Woods 1824), 173
 Melvina (— —), 221
 Elizabeth ⁷(1841), 107
 Mignonette ⁶(1873), 172
 Mildred ⁶(1878), 133
 Carol ⁶(1909), 206
 (Hughes —), 194
 (Morris 1852), 153
 Miles ⁷(1830), 126
 C. ⁷(1857), 176
 Milford ⁶(1884), 204
 Mindwell (Dutton 1794), 81
 Minerva (Van Vautenburg 1838), 175
 Minnie ⁶(1891), 149
 (Aulity —), 207
 B. (Decker 1882), 215
 B. (Morgan 1864), 131
 Elizabeth ⁶(1864), 150
 Ethel ⁶(1882), 197
 G. (Webster 1880), 139
 (Palmer 1876), 150
 Q. ⁷(1858), 129
 (Seymour 1856), 192
 Miranda (Lamb 1805), 119
 Molly—see Mary
 Molly (Marsh-Tyler 1774), 73
 Myra (Seegins —), 219
 Myron H. ⁷(1839), 170
 M. ⁶(1842), 165
 Myrtie O. (Pilbeam —), 205
 Myrtle B. ⁶(1867), 181
 M. (— —), 147
 Martha ⁶(1911), 191
 Nancy ⁶(1793), 78
 (Beane 1788), 118
 (Cotes 1778), 57
 Jane ⁷(1836), 84
 (Langworthy —), 58
 M. (Dustin 1789), 49
 (Spaulding 1799), 83
 Naomi (Smith —), 110
 Narcissa (Hurd 1822), 128
 Nathaniel ⁶(1755), 69, 110
 ⁶(—), 110
 Nedda (Nilsson 1888), 190
 Nellie ⁶(1867), 169
 A. (Cook 1857), 210
 Agnes ⁶(1884), 136
 C. ⁷(1858), 99
 (Carleton 1861), 134
 C. (Bradley —), 201
 D. ⁶(1898), 199
 G. ⁶(1856), 160
 I. (Tallman —), 144
 M. ⁶(1880), 176
 (McAlinden 1853), 136
 Netta May ⁶(1892), 137
 Nettie—see Junetta
 Nettie (Thompson —), 185
 Nevah May ⁶(1892), 189
 Newton ⁷(1828), 115
 (1878), 224

- Nora (Watson —), 103
 Norman Caleb ^s(1889), 145
 Delos ^s(1833), 62
 Jared ^r(1854), 100
 Norton ^s(1891), 205
 Obedience ^s(—), 22
 Olive ^s(1762), 45
 ^s(1779), 77
 ^s(1798), 79
 (Luddington 1732), 45
 (Scott 1803), 54
 Oliver Lewis ^s(1824), 128
 ^r(1854), 187
 Orah ^s(1879), 197
 Orissa E. (Goodwin 1816), 159
 Orrin ^r(1818), 112
 M. ^s(1816), 67
 ^s(1818), 107
 Orris William ^r(1848), 153
 Otis Palmer ^s(1825), 108
 Othniel ^s(1790), 121
 Palmer ^s(1759), 24
 ^s(1787), 66
 Parmelia (Skinner —), 81
 (Wilson —), 102
 Parmenius Bunnell ^s(1781), 64
 Parthenia (LaVere —), 212
 Patience ^s(1750), 22
 (Bunnell 1726), 22
 Pearl I. ^s(1885), 147
 E. (Barnes 1890), 212
 (Giles —), 197
 Percy ^r(1875), 139
 Adelbert ¹⁰(1906), 215
 Catlin ^s(1888), 214
 Perlina (Brown 1798), 62, 98
 Persis (Downs 1761), 74
 Peter Edwards ^s(1919), 190
 Phebe ^s(—), 79
 Phila Mae ^s(1882), 168
 Philemon (1854), 219
 Philena Jane ^r(1816), 114
 Phoebe J. (Dickerson —), 153
 (Rice —), 49
 (Wood 1798), 119
 Pierce Catlin ^r(1809), 162
 Pierrepont Edwards ^s(1878), 190
 Polly—see Mary
 Polly ^s(—), 34, 39
 ^s(1782), 35
 Priscilla ^s(1720), 15, 35
 ^s(1788), 36
 (Brockett —), 35
 Prudence ^s(1775), 33
 Rachel ^s(1746), 22
 ^s(1788), 47
 A. (Cooper 1894), 191
 A. (De Hart 1816), 103
 E. ^s(1881), 148
 (Farrington —), 94
 (Pettinger 1844), 187
 Shannon (—), 223
 Ralph ^s(1883), 195
 Guy ^s(1896), 206
 Herbert ^s(1894), 138
 Ransom ^r(1813), 164
 Raymond C. ^s(1890), 144
 Reba ^s(1911), 193
 Rebecca ^s(—), 23
 ^s(—), 68
 B. (Holmes —), 120
 (Hayes 1827), 178
 Jane ^r(1852), 109
 (Russell 1804), 66
 Regina (Barr —), 213
 Reliance Roxanna ^s(1827), 53
 Rhena ^s(1900), 194
 Rhoda ^s(1805), 79
 (Bennett 1805), 117
 Theressa ^s(1846), 165, 171
 (Smith 1820), 107
 Rice M. ^s(1827), 67
 Richard ^r(1849), 97
 Catlin ^s(1886), 202
 Corwin ^r(1872), 89
 Robert ^s(1762), 73, 219
 ^s(1797), 119
 ^r(1823), 166
 ^r(1855), 98
 ¹⁰(1919), 214
 Andrus ^s(1840), 109
 ^r(1880), 110
 Bruce ^s(1900), 188
 Chandler ^s(1917), 191
 Edward ¹⁰(1921), 213
 Emmett ^r(1844), 187
 H. ^r(1842), 121
 Henry ^s(—), 199
 Maitland ^s(1903), 137
 Newton ^r(1818), 164
 Ralph ^r(1875), 149
 W. ^r(1836), 168
 W. ^s(1886), 176
 Roberta Palmer ^s(1898), 150
 Rodney ^s(1813), 52
 Rollin Willis ^s(1836), 159
 Roman L. ^s(1914), 193
 Rosanna (Stiles —), 197
 Rose A. (Rogers 1835), 164
 A. (Tattersall 1835), 164
 (Linstrum —), 206
 (Miller —), 221
 (Wosmburger —), 214
 Rosella (Baker 1858), 137
 Rosetta (Hubbard 1816), 177
 Rowena ^s(—), 37
 ^s(1824), 64

- Roxana ⁶(—), 80
(Chandler 1789), 52
Roy ⁸(—), 206
⁹(1906), 206
Lyman ⁸(1888), 200
Ruby ⁸(1883), 170
Ruhamer Elizabeth (1847), 220
Russell ⁸(1705), 24, 25, 222
⁴(1727), 41
⁵(1753), 28, 42, 72
⁶(1766), 71
⁶(1788), 70
⁶(1797), 71
⁷(1816), 111
⁷(—), 124
Benedict ¹⁰(1915), 213
Lyman ⁸(1847), 209
Lynn ⁸(1907), 206
Terry ⁸(1895), 135
Warner ⁸(1896), 153
Ruth ⁸(1794), 74
⁷(1827), 116
⁷(1837), 120
⁸(1882), 136
Appleton ⁸(1916), 190
(Arnst —), 61
Catlin ⁸(1905), 203
Evangeline ⁸(1889), 138
M. (Rose —), 157
Shepard ⁸(1873), 181
(Stone 1779), 76
Sabina M. ⁷(1846), 108
Sadie Catherine ⁷(1850), 101
Conselyea ⁸(1886), 202
E. (Renwick —), 88
May ⁷(1878), 106
Sallie C. (Fisher —), 87
Sally (Barnard 1795), 60
Elizabeth ⁸(1812), 67
(Potter 1821), 124
Salome Harriet ⁸(1839), 62
Samuel ⁴(—), 27
⁴(1729), 42
⁵(1759), 72-73, 220
⁶(1769), 29, 78
⁶(1792), 60
⁶(1818), 101
⁷(1853), 103
⁷(1854), 102
Augustus ⁸(1836), 163
Bowen ⁷(1838), 172
Higbee ⁷(1839), 134
Horace ⁸(1831), 129
Johnson ⁸(1785), 113
Orson ⁷(1847), 101
Rice ⁸(1812), 85
W. ⁸(1849), 160
Willis ⁷(1812), 159
Sanford ⁸(1908), 193
C. ⁷(1842), 144
⁸(1880), 193
Saphronia (Lovell —), 113
Sarah ²(1671), 7, 12
³(1707), 17
⁴(1733), 26, 44
⁴(1746), 21
⁴(1755), 28, 72
⁵(—), 43
⁶(1756), 44
⁶(1781), 47
⁶(1786), 37
⁶(—), 58, 78
⁸(1795), 76
⁸(1813), 63
⁷(1815), 118
⁷(1853), 98
⁷(1855), 96
(1833), 220
(— —), 221
A. ⁸(—), 69
A. (Bond 1849), 105
A. (Moulton —), 81
A. (Munger —), 58
Ann ⁷(1811), 122
Carpenter ⁸(1825), 56
(Chidsey 1770), 78
(Denison 1792), 121
(Doolittle —), 37
E. ⁷(1846), 109
E. (Blair —), 188
E. (High 1843), 172
Elizabeth ⁷(1824), 83
⁷(1838), 126
⁸(1844), 158
Emma ⁷(1846), 95
Eugenie ⁷(1843), 120
Eva ⁸(1852), 180
(Gray 1799), 123
Gray ⁸(1877), 181
(Griffin 1814), 82
G. (Thomas —), 40
Harriet ⁷(1872), 90
Jane ⁸(1846), 82
Janette ⁷(1819), 118
(Lane 1760), 36
Louise ⁸(1818), 51
Marcia ⁸(1807), 49, 133
Melinda ⁸(1809), 50
(Morgan 1795), 121
M. (Ferguson), 108
(Nye 1759), 31
Nye ⁸(1823), 54
⁸(1838), 55
P. ⁸(—), 79
(Pratt 1745), 46
Rosetta ⁸(1845), 177
S. (Howe 1816), 90
(Small —), 68

- (Sumner 1749), 31
 (Terrill —), 209
 (Thompson-Smith 1786), 80
 (Torrey —), 167
 Sebra ^o(1784), 112
 Selleck A. ⁷(1834), 175
 S. Harris ⁷(1862), 103
 Sherman Edward ⁷(1834), 151
 Sibyl (— 1787), 112
 ^o(1758), 44
 (Woodruff —), 74
 Sidney ^o(1705), 54
 ⁷(1820), 180
 ⁷(1847), 91
 ^o(1877), 193
 Hough ⁷(1822), 179
 Howe ⁷(1845), 91
 Martin ^o(1830), 60
 Smith ^o(1820), 2, 90
 Strobridge ^o(1904), 141
 Simeon ^o(1754), 35, 37
 ^o(1795), 62, 98
 Smith ⁷(1834), 156
 Solomon Edwards ^o(1771), 24
 Solon A. ⁷(1818), 165, 166, 171
 Clement ^o(1801), 83
 W. B. ⁷(1812), 118
 Sophia ^o(1816), 81
 R. (Roettger 1863), 139
 Sophronia M. ^o(1810), 67
 Squire Harley ⁷(1860), 153
 Stanley Adolphus ^o(1911), 191
 C. ^o(1916), 213
 Stella ^o(1785), 36
 Drusilla ^o(—), 63
 (Little —), 167
 Maria ^o(1867), 171
 Stephen ^o(1714), 27, 72
 ^o(1736), 25
 ^o(1747), 46
 ^o(—), 70
 ^o(1790), 72, 112
 ^o(1824), 120
 Susan Belle ^o(1862), 180
 E. (Bacon 1842), 175
 (Gans —), 165
 (Hayes 1820), 179-180
 (Norman 1842), 143
 S. ⁷(1839), 123
 (Stoddard —), 75
 Strobridge ^o(1815), 53
 Susanna (Strobridge 1789), 53
 Susie Starr ^o(1855), 180
 Sybel (—), 222
 Sylvester Brockett ^o(1802), 65
 M. ⁷(1820), 184
 Sylvia ^o(—), 71
 Thankful ^o(—), 25
 ^o(1765), 24
 ^o(1774), 45
 (—), 221
 (Allen —), 25
 (Brockett 1733), 23
 Thelma Flournoy ^o(1910), 190
 Theodora Evelyn ⁷(1861), 88
 Theodore Cyrus ^o(1829), 87
 Thessa (Chisholm —), 192
 Thomas ^o(1711), 26, 44
 ^o(—), 27
 ^o(—), 45
 ^o(1770), 76
 ^o(1802), 126
 ⁷(1825), 185
 Everett ^o(1885), 188
 Nelson ⁷(1854), 103
 Price ^o(1837), 104, 105
 Scott ^o(1850), 212
 Sheldon ^o(1807), 123, 124
 Timothy ^o(1750), 19, 31, 32
 ^o(1772), 49
 ^o(—), 58
 ⁷(1841), 84
 Ossian ^o(1810), 51, 86
 Grosvenor ^o(1823), 93
 Uri Balcom ⁷(1880), 135
 Valeria Belt ^o(1898), 188
 (Shockley 1871), 188
 Vance Burns ^o(1908), 206
 Vedi Viola ^o(1885), 152
 Vera Pearl ^o(1894), 152
 Verna Esther ^o(1880), 202
 Narcissa ^o(1883), 188
 Verner Otis ^o(1886), 152
 Vernon E. ^o(1870), 205
 Vesta Clara ^o(1891), 141
 Viola B. (Rouse —), 147
 L. (Borst 1886), 213
 Violet ^o(1882), 204
 Virginia Rey ^o(1899), 144
 Walter ^o(1880), 197
 ^o(—), 205
 Charles ^o(1921), 191
 Chandler ^o(1888), 191
 Edwin ^o(1879), 203
 V. ⁷(1855), 108
 Walton (Alexander —), 213
 Wealthy ^o(—), 78
 Weldon Irving ^o(1871), 194
 Wellman ^o(1800), 74
 ⁷(—), 121
 Weston G. ⁷(1855), 124
 Wildman J. (—), 224
 Wilford ^o(1906), 237
 Willard Adelbert ^o(1849), 211-212
 ^o(1874), 215

- Cooley ⁷(1870), 137
 S. ⁷(1823), 125
 Willet W. ⁸(—), 170
 William ⁸(1709), 25
 ⁴(1734), 26, 44
 ⁶(—), 39
 ⁸(1780), 49
 ⁶(—), 95
 ⁶(1789), 114
 ⁶(1797), 122
 ⁶(1819), 128
 ⁶(1824), 102
 ⁶(1832), 56
 ⁸(—), 179
 ⁸(1892), 188
 ⁸(—), 195
 A. ⁷1861, 102
 Amos ⁶(1836), 72
 Barr ¹⁰(1917), 213
 Benedict ⁸(1850), 196
 Charles Dustin ⁶(1826), 85
 ⁶(1908), 135
 Clement ⁸(1872), 133
 E. ⁶(—), 38
 ⁸(—), 146
 ⁸(1862), 212
 Edward ⁶(1811), 106
 ⁷(1836), 143
 ⁸(1911), 194
 G. ⁷(1850), 103
 H. ⁸(1869), 205
 Heathcote De Lancey ⁶(1839), 93
 ⁷(1870), 94
 Henry (1825), 219
 Howard ⁶(1886), 138
 John ⁷(1823), 142
 Judson ⁸(1863), 172
 L. ⁶(1833), 68
 ⁸(1891), 212
 M. ⁷(1820), 165, 166
 Miles ⁷(1833), 186
 P. ⁷(1854), 108
 (1858), 222
 Palmer ⁷(1840), 107
 Penn ⁶(1833), 92
 Pitt ⁷(1852), 127
 R. ⁷(1848), 137
 ⁷(1852), 129
 Robert ⁷(1874), 150
 Royal ⁷(1837), 152
 S. ⁸(1877), 193
 Simeon ⁶(1822), 99
 Usher ⁸(1853), 192
 W. ⁸(—), 147
 Woodruff ⁸(1857), 180
 Willie Kilbourne ⁸(1877), 182
 Willis George ⁷(1855), 188
 Winifred May ⁸(1907), 204
 Winslow T. ⁷(1880), 87
 Zelotus Fuller ⁸(1840), 209
 Zeruiah ⁴(1753), 28, 72
 Zoe ⁸(1863), 143

INDEX OF THOSE HAVING SURNAMES OTHER THAN GRANNIS

References are to pages. Maiden, and former married names are in parentheses.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Adams, Ada, 102 | Andrews, Abigail, 6 |
| Archibald, 39 | Almira, 126 |
| Elizabeth, 146 | Elizabeth, 6, 8, 11, 73 |
| George S., 111 | Mehitable (—), 126 |
| John, 111 | Nathan, 126 |
| Margaret L. (Grannis), 111 | William, 6, 7, 8, 11 |
| Polly (Grannis), 39 | Appleton, Annie Osgood, 135 |
| Aiken, Edward T., 36 | James, 135 |
| Harriet (Sanford), 36 | Sarah (Edwards), 135 |
| Ainsworth, Andrew A., 237 | Arey, Albert Lewellen, 52 |
| Lois A. (Sage), 237 | Alice Harriet, 52 |
| Luther, 150 | Clarence Oliver, 52 |
| Mary, 198 | Florence E. A. (Page), 52 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 150 | Harriet E. (Grannis), 52 |
| Sylvia (Bodurtha), 150 | Lewis Edward, 52 |
| Alexander, Walton, 213 | Martha O. (Hayward), 52 |
| Allen, Adelaide E. (Grannis), 95 | Oliver, 52 |
| Andrew P., 185 | Armstrong, Adelaide (Lounsbury), |
| Belle A. (Duckworth), 183 | 141 |
| Edward Knight, 183 | Frances Louise, 141 |
| Estelle M., 185 | Francis Asbury, 141 |
| Gideon, 18 | Arnold, Alva Grannis, 196 |
| Mary W. (Grannis), 185 | Burton W., 196 |
| Nehemiah, 231 | Charles Grannis, 146 |
| Richard M., 95 | Dorothy Amanda (Grannis), 146 |
| Sarah, 231 | Elmina Helen (Grannis), 196 |
| Sarah (Chidsey-Stanclift), 18 | Fannie (Parsons), 146 |
| Sarah (Woodford), 231 | John, 146 |
| Thankful, 25 | William Parsons, 146 |
| Alling, Abigail, 12 | Arnst, John, 61 |
| Abigail (Grannis), 12 | Margaret (Webb), 61 |
| John, 12 | Ruth, 61 |
| Mary, 12 | Ash, Bina, 170 |
| Alva, Spanish Duke, 5 | Joseph, 170 |
| Alvord, Florence C., 207 | Asselyn, Lottie M. (Grannis), 203 |
| Louis, 207 | Theodore, 203 |
| Mary, 174 | Atkins, David, 19 |
| Ames, Eleanor Grannis, 88 | Mary (Ives), 19 |
| Mabel (Grannis), 88 | Atwater, Abigail, 18 |
| Mabel Louise, 88 | Caleb, 21 |
| Samuel, 88 | Comfort, 36 |
| Theodore G., 88 | Esther, 21 |
| Zelda Willard, 88 | Eunice (Grannis), 21 |
| Anderson, A. L., 148 | Eunice, 21 |
| Carrie A. (Grannis), 148 | John, 21 |
| Jennie Hall, 142 | Lowley, 59, 96 |
| Andrew, Bertha F. (Grannis), 211 | Lyman, 21 |
| William T., 211 | Marquis Lafayette, 21 |

- Nancy, 21
 Samuel, 21, 59
 Sarah, 41
 Stephen, 21
 Augur, George, 79
 Olive (Luddington), 79
 Roswell, 79
 Aulity, Minnie, 207
 Austin, Henry, 118
 Lemuel, 35
 Minerva P., 36
 Polly (Grannis-Dudley), 35
 Sarah J. (Grannis), 118
 Babcock, Elijah, 234
 Juliette (Strong), 234
 Leonard, 234
 Mary A. (Strong), 234
 Bachman, Clara Louisa, 183
 Bacon, Susan E., 175
 Bailey, Emily, 83
 Frederick, 83
 Mary M., 81
 Baker, Abigail S. C. (Grannis), 102
 Catherine, 61
 Charlotte (—), 137
 David, 137
 Edna M., 102
 Hannah, 88
 Ira A., 102
 Lewis C., 102
 Mary, 170
 Mary E., 108
 Maurice E., 102
 Moses, 170
 Myrtle E., 102
 Rosella, 137
 Balch, Mr. —, 21
 Nancy (Atwater), 21
 Baldwin, Daniel, 86
 Emily (Wheelock), 86
 Jay Jerome, 181
 Lucia, 86
 Lydia A. (Grannis), 181
 Mabel, 41
 Mr. —, 229
 Thankful (Strong), 229
 Barbour, Lydia (Clark), 23
 Stephen, 23
 Bardwell, D. J., 53
 Luella (Grannis), 53
 Barker, Mary, 231
 Barnard, Foster, 60
 Joseph, 229
 Mary, 60
 Sally, 60
 Sarah (Strong), 229
 Barnes, Abraham, 27
 Asenath, 43
 B. M., 53
 Carrie (Conklin), 212
 Eunice A., 146
 Hannah, 111
 Hannah (Grannis), 27
 Harvey, 186
 Henry, 156
 Huldah (Grannis), 43
 Israel, 14
 Jane E., 156
 Janette (Potter), 156
 Levi, 43
 Lucretia Samantha, 186
 Luella (Grannis-Bardwell), 53
 Lydia, 43
 Mary, 42
 Mary (Luddington-Grannis), 47
 Mehitabel, 27
 Nancy, 43
 Nathaniel, 43
 Pearl Ethel, 212
 Sarah, 183
 Seth, 47
 Silas, 111
 Thomas, 27
 Timothy, 14
 William A., 212
 Barney, Amy, 168
 Clarissa (Grannis), 168
 Earle, 168
 Giles, 168
 Leon, 168
 Nellie, 168
 Barr, Regina, 213
 Barrows, Clarissa M., 44
 Edwin S., 44
 Eliza A., 44
 Elizabeth (Grannis), 43
 Francis, 43
 George F., 44
 Henry Abbe, 44
 Mary G., 44
 Sylvanus, 44
 Typhena, 44
 Typhena (Bill-Webster), 44
 Bartow, Clifton, 168
 Horace, 168
 Kenneth, 168
 Lydia B. (Grannis), 168
 Bartlett, Edward Phelps, 87
 Elizabeth, 87
 Maria (Howard), 87
 Mindwell, 230
 Beach, Almira M., 159
 Anna, 79
 Charles, 80
 Mary (Grannis), 80
 Bean, Nancy, 118
 Beattie, Mildred K. (Morse), 85
 Neal W., 85

- Beaumont, Julius, 76
 Laura (Grannis), 76
 Bedel, Col. Timothy, 32
 Beebe, Lovina (Clark), 23
 Mary E., 105
 Roxanna, 23
 Silas, 23
 Beecher, Gracia, 65
 Harriet (Newton-Grannis), 65
 Wilmot, 65
 Beeman, Helen Vianna, 209
 Bell, James B., 79
 Sarah P. (Grannis), 79
 Bellamy, Elizabeth, 32
 Belt, Ida, 188
 Benedict, Abigail R. (Grannis), 110
 Emeline, 155
 Lydia Ann, 110
 Lyman, 155
 Maria, 110
 Sarah, 110
 William Joseph, 110
 Benham, Amarilla (Grannis), 35
 Leverett, 35
 Benjamin, Anna M., 194
 Bennett, James Marcus, 54
 Mary Maria, 87
 Rhoda, 117
 Sarah N. (Grannis), 54
 Benson, Mary (Grannis), 124
 Morton, 124
 Benton, Elizabeth, 66
 Emma, 66
 Eunice M. (Grannis), 66
 Rev. Joseph T., 66
 Rev. Stephen Olin, 66
 Bertley, Susanna, 86
 Beverley, Frank, 145
 Genevieve, 145
 Geraldine, 145
 Lola (Grannis), 145
 Bible, Clinton Morris, 202
 Grace Fern, 202
 Verna E. (Grannis), 201
 Bidwell, Honor, 219
 Lucy A., 107
 Bill, Typhena, 44
 Billar, Emma, 204
 Billings, Rev. James, 122
 Mary C. (Ward-Grannis-Webster), 122
 Bishop, Abigail (Strong), 233
 Caleb, 233
 Ebenezer, 233
 Keziah (Hebard), 233
 Lucy, 233
 Mr. —, 233
 Nathaniel, 12
 Sarah (Grannis), 12
 Tabitha (Strong), 233
 Bissell, Hester (Strong), 229
 Thomas, 229
 Bivins, Mr. —, 219
 Blackman, Elisha, 78
 — (Rowe), 78
 Blair, Mary, 182
 Sarah E., 188
 Blakeslee, Abigail (Grannis-Ives), 20
 Job, 20
 Blakesley, Judson, 112
 Maria (Grannis), 112
 Blakesly, Hannah, 45
 Blanchard, Laura (West), 91-92
 Lucetta Sophia, 91
 Walter, 91
 Blatchley, Ellen V., 184
 Blinn, Amanda, 96
 Boardman, Elisha, 119
 Elizabeth, 174
 Henry Clinton, 119
 Homer H., 119
 Julia Maria (Grannis), 119
 Mary S. (Rodsocker), 119
 Roland C., 119
 William A., 119
 Bodurtha, Sylvia, 150
 Bogart, Delia I., 130
 Mary E. (Grannis), 130
 William H., 130
 Boker, Cornelia, 104
 James, 104
 Bolles, Janette, 124
 Bond, Emma, 105
 John, 105
 Mary A. (Holmes), 105
 Sarah A., 105
 Booth, Frank D., 96
 Hannah (Grannis), 222
 Margaret (Grannis), 96
 Raymond, 96
 Ziba, 222
 Borst, Mary (Key), 213
 Samuel E., 213
 Viola Lois, 213
 Botsford, Alice C. (Grannis), 134
 Frank LeRoy, 134
 Boughton, Abigail Wealthy, 184
 Bowen, Juliette (Grannis), 158
 Louisa (Grannis), 74
 Remember, 74
 Solomon, 158
 Thomas, 74
 Bowers, Dolly (—), 157
 Fanny M., 157
 Frank J., 190
 Hael, 157
 Mabel T., 190
 Serena (Cobble), 190
 Bowker, Daniel Nye, 84
 Martha A. (Grannis), 84

- Boyce, James W., 194
 Mary Ann, 121
 Mary Theressa, 194
 Boynton, Maria T. (Young), 159
 Moses, 159
 Bradley, Abigail (Atwater), 18
 Almira, 43
 Almon, 45
 Ammi, 43
 Anna, 45
 Ann E. (Scranton), 66
 Asahel, 43
 Asenath, 43
 Asenath (Grannis), 43
 Betsey, 43
 Capt. —, 77
 Charles S., 105
 Eben, 43
 Ebenezer, 18
 Eli, 45
 Elihu, 44
 Elizabeth (Chidsey), 18
 Elizabeth (Goodsell), 43, 71
 Elizabeth P. (Grannis), 105
 Enos, 44
 Fannie Mehitable, 126
 Hannah, 44
 Hannah (Chidsey), 45
 Henry I., 79
 Isaac, 44
 Jacob, 43, 71
 James, 43
 Jared, 43
 Joseph, 18, 19, 43
 Laura, 44
 Levi, 45, 66
 Lydia, 43
 Lydia (Grannis), 43
 Lydia L., 184
 Mabel (Grannis), 18
 Marietta (Smith), 79
 Mary, 18, 19, 43, 44, 71, 211
 Mehitable (Castle), 18
 Nancy Sylvania, 43
 Nathan, 229
 Nathan Franklin, 126
 Nellie C., 201
 Rachel (Holton-Strong), 229
 Samuel, 18, 19
 Sarah, 44
 Sarah E. (Grannis), 126
 Sibyl (Grannis), 44
 Silence, 19
 Stephen, 184
 Stephen Dodd, 126
 William, 18
 Branan, Lucy R. (Grannis), 204
 Thomas, 204
 Brewer, Alice Dorret, 102
 Alvin Lee, 102
 Arthur Bridgman, 102
 Clara Sylvalette, 101
 Elizabeth M. (Grannis), 101
 George G., 101
 John Edwin, 101
 Laura Margaret, 102
 Minnie May, 101
 Olive Ethel, 102
 Briggs, Charlotte L. (Grannis), 195
 Elgene, 170
 Eugene, 169
 Henry, 113
 Juliette F. (Grannis), 113
 Lavere, 170
 Maud A. (Grannis-Harris), 169
 Paul, 169
 Rufus, 113
 Russell Grannis, 195
 Sarah, 129
 William P., 195
 Brinkerhoff, Charles Fuller, 139
 Ella (Fox), 139
 Maude, 139
 Brinsmade, Josiah, 151
 Mabel (Hotchkiss), 151
 Mary Josephine, 151
 Bristol, Laura (Grannis), 34
 Mr. —, 34
 Broad, Mary, 36
 Brockett, Anne (Grannis), 12
 Elizabeth, 10, 12, 13
 Elizabeth (Doolittle), 13
 Capt. Jacob, 47
 John, 13, 18
 Lydia Ann (Grannis), 12, 13
 Mehitable, 11
 Mehitable (Hill), 24
 Moses, 12, 13, 15, 20, 35
 Priscilla, 35
 Priscilla (Grannis), 15, 35
 Samuel, 14, 23
 Thankful, 23
 Bronson, Amanda (Warner), 100
 Amos W., 100
 John M., 92
 Lucy S. (—), 92
 Marietta B., 92
 Mary Jane, 100, 235
 Brooks, Mary, 22
 Brown, Annis E., 171
 Clara, 86
 Eliza, 161
 Gardner, 62
 Garret, 171
 Harriet E. (Grannis), 122
 Henry, 179
 Ida May (Grannis), 179
 Jerome B., 122
 Laura C. (Raymond), 96
 Lucius H., 86

- Mehitable (Goldsmith), 62
 Morgan Wolcott, 96
 Perlina, 62, 98
 Sarah, 233
 Susan (Long), 171
 Susanna (Bertley), 86
 Bruce, Emma (Grannis), 210
 Robert Granniss, 210
 Robert Lee, 210
 Bruen, Laura Grannis, 104
 Lewis P., 104
 Martha A. (Grannis), 104
 Brunt, Harriet Root, 88
 Mary (—), 88
 Bryant, Edward, 133
 Julia (Gilkeg), 133
 Julia Janette, 133
 Buck, Harriet, 163
 Bunnell, Amos, 112
 David, 22
 Elizabeth, 70
 Elizabeth (Grannis), 70
 Julia Katherine, 72, 112
 Katherine (Merriman), 112
 Lois, 111
 Lucy, 186
 Mary, 77
 Mary (Brooks), 22
 Nathaniel, 22
 Capt. Nathaniel, 36
 Oliver B., 70
 Patience, 22
 Rachel (Grannis), 22
 Stephen, 111
 Bunsby, Charles S., 53
 Sarah K. (Canfield), 53
 Burgess, Matilda J. (MacGowan), 131
 Burns, Edward J., 107
 Mary J. (Grannis), 107
 Burr, Hiel, 43
 Mabel (Grannis), 43
 Samuel, 7
 Burrall, Elsie (Grannis), 96
 George D., 96
 Norman, 96
 Burzan, Eva Ann (Grannis), 101
 Mr. —, 101
 Bushnell, Rev. Harvey, 156
 Margaret, 156
 Mary Ann, 181
 Sarah (—), 156
 Butler, John, 61
 Button, Alvin, 23
 Joseph, 23
 Lodema (Dowd), 23
 Byington, David, 222
 Sybel (Grannis), 222
 Byron, Anna, 96
 Cady, Mary A. (Pollard), 56
 Milo, 56
 Cahill, Margaret, 164
 Caire, Jewel, 144
 Calder, Margaret Ann, 210
 Calhoun, Letitia (Grannis), 220
 Mr. —, 220
 Callsey, William, 7
 Candee, Charles T., 111
 Lydia (Grannis), 20
 Mr. —, 20
 Susan P. (Scranton), 111
 Canfield, Arameta (Tisdale), 53
 Col. —, 74
 David, 53
 Frederick David, 53
 George Samuel, 53
 Sarah Katherine, 53
 Susan S. (Grannis), 53
 Carleton, Dwight, 134
 Nellie, 134
 Carley, Lucy H. (Grannis-Kincaid), 118
 Mr. —, 118
 Carlsrud, Anton, 91
 Gertrude Ellen, 91
 Marjory, 91
 Mary E. (Grannis), 91
 Carpenter, Barnard, 222
 Benjamin, 230
 Betsey, 19, 95
 Eunice (Coe), 95
 Hannah (Strong), 230
 Mabel (Grannis), 222
 William, 95
 Carr, Eliza P., 165, 166
 Elvira (—), 165
 Timothy, 165
 Carrington, Roxana (Grannis), 80
 William, 80
 Carter, Alice, 199
 Dovie G. (Grannis), 204
 Guy J., 204
 Leone Grannis, 204
 Cartwright, Florence M., 236
 Case, Herbert L., 134
 Mary E. (Grannis), 134
 Casey, Anna, 203
 Castle, Mehitable, 18
 Catterson, Anna (Grannis), 101
 Mr. —, 101
 Catlin, Anna, 114
 Eliza J. (Grannis), 80
 John, 80
 Mary, 76
 Cattieu, C. P., 197
 Minnie E. (Grannis), 197
 Center, Alexander, 156

- Alexander Grannis, 156
 Elizabeth, 156
 Hattie E. (Grannis), 156
 Chamberlain, Electus B., 65
 Gracia (Beecher), 65
 Chandler, Roxanna, 52
 Chapin, Carrie A., 149
 Chappel, Sophia, 36
 Chase, Elizabeth, 83
 Sarah, 84
 Chatterton, William, 7
 Chauncey, Abigail (Strong), 229
 Rev. Nathaniel, 229
 Chenowith, Alice (Wilson), 138
 James B., 138
 Mae W., 138
 Chidsey, Abigail, 29
 Abraham, 25, 45
 Bathsheba (Thompson-Grannis),
 25
 Catherine (Grannis), 112
 Daniel, 27
 Deborah (Goodsell), 18
 Desire, 29
 Ebenezer, 29, 78
 Edward C., 112
 Elizabeth, 18, 29
 Elizabeth (Grannis), 29, 78
 Emma S. (Grannis), 82
 Frank E., 112
 Hannah, 18, 45
 Hannah (Grannis), 18
 Isaac, 29
 Jacob, 29
 James, 27
 Leverett, 82
 Levi, 18
 Lydia (Smith), 29
 Mary, 29
 Mary (—), 41
 Mary L. (Grannis), 82
 Mary (Pardee), 29
 Mehitable (Grannis), 27
 Merrick, 82
 Samuel, 18
 Sarah, 18, 29, 78
 Chipman, Elizabeth, 65
 Elizabeth (Hall), 65
 Hope (Howland), 65
 John, 65
 Joseph, 65
 Mary A. (Grannis), 39, 66
 Nancy (Potter), 66
 Samuel, 66
 Sherman B., 39, 66
 Chisholm, Thessa, 192
 Chubb, Mary, 14
 Mercy (Plumbe), 14
 Thomas, 14
 Church, Daniel, 23
 Polly, 23
 Churchill, Dwight, 46
 Harriet, 160
 Clapp, Esther, 229
 Hannah, 228
 Jonathan, 233
 Mary (Strong), 233
 Roger, 227
 Clark, Ann (Wakefield-Grannis), 7
 Elisha, 28
 Esther, 23
 Hannah (Strong), 229
 Harriet, 120
 James, 7
 John, 229
 Julia (Grannis), 35
 Leila Mildred, 179
 Lovina, 23
 Luman, 23
 Lydia, 23
 M., 35
 Martha, 23
 Martha (Woodruff), 28
 Mary, 7, 228
 Mary (Strong), 229
 Patience (Grannis), 22
 Polly (Church), 23
 Roxanna (Beebe), 23
 Stephen, 22
 Stephen L., 23
 William, 229
 Clawley, George Lauly, 64
 Harry Hale, 64
 Mr. —, 64
 Rowena (Grannis), 64
 Clinton, Sarah, 182
 Clisbe, Ida, 201
 Close, Esther, 162
 Coan, Flora H. (Grannis), 58
 Richard D., 58
 Cobble, Serena, 190
 Coe, Eunice, 95
 Cogswell, Lydia (Woodruff), 28
 Noah, 28
 Cole, Althea, 145
 Daniel, 84
 Martha, 84
 Martha (Johnson), 84
 Coleman, Ebenezer, 233
 Sarah, 233
 Sarah (Brown), 233
 Collins, Abigail, 45
 Salome, 36
 Colvin, David, 168
 Lydia A. (—), 168
 Matilda, 168
 Netta May (Grannis), 137
 Robert, 137

- Cone, Ann (Dowd), 23
 Enoch, 23
 Mary H. (Grannis-Hall), 114
 Samuel, 114
 Conkey, Jesse, 174
 Conklin, Carrie, 212
 Connor, Clarissa C. (Grannis), 113
 Francis, 113
 Conway, Agnes F., 138
 C. D., 138
 Maria S. (Weaver), 138
 Cook, Aaron J., 210
 Carrie Fowler, 125
 Eliza (Frisbie-Grannis), 179
 Hannah W. (Grannis), 122
 Homer E., 122
 Joseph, 61
 Margaret (Grannis), 31
 Mary J. (—), 210
 Mr. —, 179
 Nathaniel, 31
 Nellie A., 210
 Ruth (Arnst-Grannis), 61
 Col. Thaddeus, 73
 William, 179
 William (Grannis), 179
 Cooper, Charles, 197
 Charles Dana, 183
 Dana Hubbard, 183
 Elmira F. (Grannis), 183
 Jennie, 192
 Jennie (Grannis), 197
 Jesse, 183
 Katheryn (Leddy), 183
 Rachael Amelia, 191
 Sarah (Barnes), 183
 Cotes, Eliphalet, 57
 Nancy, 57
 Couch, Henrietta (White-Grannis),
 211
 William H., 211
 Coulter, Jennie E., 145
 Mary A. (Young), 145
 Thomas, 145
 Court, Eva A. (Grannis-Burzan), 101
 Mr. —, 101
 Covell, Almira E. (Hart), 79
 Marcus, 79
 Cowell, Almira (Selkrigg), 106
 Delia L. (Grannis), 106
 Edward, 106
 George, 106
 Harley, 106
 Joseph Harley, 106
 Lilla, 106
 Nellie, 106
 Stephen U., 106
 Cowles, Jonathan S., 128
 Margaret Sloper, 128
 Mary (Parsons), 128
 Cox, Charles L., 173
 Cordelia W. (Grannis), 173
 Crandall, Ivory, 108
 Mary W., 108
 Crane, Alexandria (Given), 139
 Charles, 139
 Charlotte, 139
 Cravens, Adaline (—), 198
 Annie, 198
 William, 198
 Crawford, John, 17
 Lucy H., 106
 Thankful (Moulthrop), 17
 Creigh, Hannah, 108
 Lydia (—), 108
 Samuel A., 108
 Crossman, Rev. Joseph W., 233
 Lucy (Strong), 233
 Crowley, Anthony Justin, 137
 Eugenie B. (Grannis), 137
 Thomas W., 137
 Curtice, Jeremiah, 222
 Jonathan, 222
 Lydia, 222
 Lydia (Grannis), 222
 Mary, 222
 Curtis, Charles G., 137
 Hannah, 23
 Lois R., 184
 Mabel Louise, 137
 Nellie (Whiting), 137
 Cushman, Esther (Atwater), 21
 Mr. —, 21
 Cutler, Daniel Fitch, 233
 Mary (Strong), 233
 Dapler, Fannie, 207
 John, 207
 Dains, Julia Ann, 63
 Dale, Mamie, 150
 Daly, Edward J., 134
 Margaret H. (Grannis), 134
 Darwin, Allan, 116
 Eugene, 116
 Levi, 116
 Louisa (Grannis), 116
 Maria, 116
 Minnie, 116
 Phoebe, 116
 Rose, 116
 Walter, 116
 Daum, Eva Alvira, 104
 Frederick E., 104
 Mary C. (Grannis), 104
 Davenport, Benjamin, 233
 Narcissa (Strong), 233
 Rev. John, 6
 Davis, Eugenie (—), 137
 Florence A. (Duckworth), 183
 Gertrude V. (Grannis), 98
 Henry, 137

- Hilda Blanch, 137
 Joseph K., 98
 Mary E., 147
 Mary E. (Grannis), 119
 Mary Jane, 168
 Wilson, 119
 William H., 183
 Daws, Margaret, 193
 Dawson, Hannah, 27
 Hannah (Robinson), 27, 42
 Hannah (— Russell), 16
 Lydia, 42
 Mary, 29
 Robert, 16, 25, 27
 Thomas, 27, 42
 Thankful (Allen-Grannis), 25
 Day, Ameline (Hitchcock), 47
 William, 47
 Deacon, Edith A. (Grannis-Sidero), 130
 Dr. Thomas, 130
 Deane, Walter, 227
 Eleanor (Strong), 227
 de Bary, Lewis Gilbert, 110
 Mary Langdon, 110
 Decker, Minnie B., 215
 Orrin W., 165, 171
 Rhoda T. (Grannis-Grannis), 165, 171
 DeFriest, Albertus B., 154
 Albertus E., 155
 Alva Henry, 155
 Elmina A., 155
 Elmina L. (Grannis), 154
 Helen Louisa, 154
 John A. Becker, 154
 Isabella Van Alstine, 154
 DeHart, Daniel, 103
 Martha (Quimby), 103
 Rachel A., 103
 DeLancey, Edward Etienne, 94
 Lucia C. (Grannis), 94
 Delaney, Delia Josephine, 220
 Deming, Emma Josephine, 151
 de Neeffe, Hial Stow, 157
 James H., 157
 Jane C. (Grannis-Fairfield), 157
 Denison, Aruna, 44
 Chauncey, 44, 121
 John, 44
 Rebecca, 234
 Sarah, 44, 121
 Sarah (Grannis), 44, 121
 Dickerman, Saritta, 182
 Dickerson, Phoebe Jane, 153
 Dickinson, Frances Ann, 210
 Dillon, Charles, 99
 Jennie (Umberfield), 99
 W., 162
 — (Wiltse), 162
 Dimick, Edward C., 160
 Gertrude (Eldridge), 160
 Dimmick, Sybil, 234
 Dodd, Rev. Stephen B., 24
 Doerfler, Dorothy Marie, 172
 Louise Elizabeth, 172
 Mignonette (Grannis), 172
 Theodore, 172
 Theodore Edgar, 172
 Doolittle, Abel S., 197
 Alice A., 197
 Deborah A. (Lyon), 197
 Eunice, 106
 Moses, 37
 Sarah, 37
 Douglas, Col. William, 36
 Dowd, Almira, 23
 Ann, 23
 Jesse, 23
 Lodema, 23
 Rebecca (Grannis), 23
 Dowler, Mary, 146
 Downing, Andrew, 57
 Lydia, 57
 Downs, Aaron, 74
 Persis, 74
 Persis (—), 74
 Duckworth, Ann E. (Grannis), 183
 Belle A., 183
 Florence A., 183
 Harold G., 183
 James, 183
 Mabel, 183
 Dudley, Artemus, 36
 Mary A., 182
 Miles, 230
 Polly (Grannis), 35
 Rachel (Strong), 230
 Ruth (Strong), 230
 Salome (Collins), 36
 Sidney, 36
 Stephen, 35, 36
 William, 230
 Zebulon, 35
 Duffy, Catherine, 102
 Dunham, John, 68
 Laura A., 68
 Dunlap, Marian, 94
 Dustin, Alice (Kingsbury), 50
 Hannah, 50
 Major Moody, 50
 Nancy Melinda, 49
 Dutton, Hannah (Hitchcock), 81
 Mindwell, 81
 Moses, 81
 Dyre, Delia A. (Hart), 79
 Samuel, 79
 Eaton, Carrie A. (Grannis), 187
 Giles, 24, 43
 Lucy (Grannis), 24

- Mary, 187
 Mary (Grannis), 24, 43
 Robert O., 187
 Theophilus, 6
 Eckstein, Bazzie Grannis, 92
 Lucy S. (Grannis), 92
 William Duncan, 92
 Edwards, Grace, 140
 John B., 140
 Sarah, 135
 Sarah G. (Hawkins), 140
 Eldridge, Carrie V. (Grannis), 160
 Gertrude, 160
 Jennie, 160
 Judson M., 160
 Ellingwood, Ira O., 95
 Mary A. (Grannis), 95
 Everdell, Annie Howell, 142
 Jennie Hall (Anderson), 142
 William K., 142
 Fairfield, Jane C. (Grannis), 157
 Jonathan T., 157
 Farrington, Rachel, 94
 Farnham, Mary A. (Kilbourne), 66
 Mr. —, 66
 Farvour, George, 180
 Martha Marion, 180
 Ferguson, Laura, 191
 Filer, Experience (Strong), 229
 Zerubabel, 229
 Fisher, Alanson T., 93
 Alice M. (Grannis), 93
 Carlton G., 93
 Charles, 93
 Clara (Harrington), 93
 Frank W., 172
 Mignonette (Grannis-Doerfler), 172
 Monroe L., 93
 Philip D., 87
 Sallie C., 87
 Sophia (Monroe), 93
 Fitch, Jeremiah, 234
 Mary, 234
 Mary Ellen, 51
 Sybil (Dimmick), 234
 Flagg, Huldah (Hughes), 41
 Orrin, 41
 Fleming, Claude L., 170
 Jennie C. (Grannis), 170
 Metha May, 170
 Robert Wilson, 170
 Flood, Mary Theresa, 212
 Foote, Almira (Grannis-Linsley), 124-125
 Augustus, 125
 Carrie F. (Cook), 125
 Delia, 126
 Harriet Emma, 125
 Henry H., 125
 Irene, 156
 John, 125
 Statira (Whitney), 125
 Fonda, Eva Alida, 53
 Forbes, Betsey, 41
 Lydia, 25, 222
 Mary, 26
 Force, Emma E., 148
 John H., 148
 Rachel (Jennings), 148
 Ford, Abigail, 228
 Clarissa C., 113
 Hezekiah, 113
 Lydia (Curtice), 222
 Oliver, 22
 Thomas, 228
 Forks, Julia F. (Grannis), 136
 Samuel, 136
 Foster, Frances A. (Munson), 65
 Mr. —, 65
 Fox, Ella, 139
 Francisco, Mary (—), 188
 Mary M., 188
 Thomas, 188
 Frank, Etta, 210
 Frederick, Frank, 140
 Mabel A. (Grannis), 140
 Freeman, Lucy H. (Grannis-Kincaid-Carley), 118
 Mr. —, 118
 French, Ann, 180
 Frink, Loy C. (Grannis), 108
 Wallace W., 108
 Frisbie, Chloe, 15
 Desire, 14
 Desire (Grannis), 14
 Edward, 14, 15
 Eliza, 179
 Elizabeth (Hickox), 15
 Elizabeth (Grannis), 15
 Gideon, 14
 Hannah (Johnson), 15
 Israel, 14, 15
 James, 15
 John, 14, 15
 Jonah, 15
 Martha, 15
 Martha (Pardee), 14
 Philip, 14
 Statira, 82
 Susanna (Henbury), 15
 Tamer, 15
 Frost, Aaron C., 55
 Betsey S. (Grannis), 55
 Charles F., 55
 Helen M. (Slocum), 55
 John, 55

- John P., 187
 Julia A. (Grannis), 187
 Fry, Almira (Dowd), 23
 David, 23
 Fuller, Clarence C., 208
 Mary A. (Grannis), 208
 Fulton, Elsie Almeda, 201
 John, 201
 Phebe (—), 201
 Furguson, Sarah M., 108
 Gallup, John, 227
 Gans, Susan, 165
 Garneau, Jean H., 208
 May M. (Grannis), 208
 Gates, Eli, 123
 Lucy, 142
 Sarah (Gray-Grannis), 123
 Gedney, Harriet E. (Foote), 125
 Tyler, 125
 Geer, Augusta, 219
 Helen (Grannis), 219
 H. H., 219
 Gelston, Jane, 232
 Germond, Florence L., 144
 Gerner, Elizabeth Eva, 174
 Lettie J. (Grannis), 174
 William, 174
 Gibbs, Ida L. (Grannis), 87
 John M., 87
 Gilbert, Joseph, 19
 Gilboa, Hattie (Taylor), 197
 Giles, Pearl, 197
 Gilkeg, Julia, 133
 Gillespie, Frederick R., 136
 John Stuart, 136
 Julia (Mendell), 136
 Ruth (Grannis), 136
 Gilmore, Annis E., 133
 Leonard, 49, 133
 Sarah M. (Grannis), 49, 133
 Giren, Jane Burnes, 135
 Given, Alexandria, 139
 Glover, Janette (Bolles), 124
 Julius, 124
 Louise, 124
 Lucinda, 123
 Goldsmith, Mehitable, 62
 Goodale, Ellen Jane, 196
 Hubbard, 196
 Goodhue, Charles, 112
 Jennette (Grannis), 112
 Julius, 112
 Goodrich, Comfort (Marvin), 173
 Cordelia W., 173
 Cornelia, 173
 Russell, 173
 Goodsell, Deborah, 18
 Elizabeth, 43, 71
 Mary, 47, 48
 Goodwin, Burton D., 180
 Corinne Helen, 180
 Emily O. (Grannis), 180
 Orissa Evelyn, 159
 Gordon, Anna E. (Grannis), 163
 Joseph, 163
 Mary Rosetta, 163
 Gorham, Charles Elisha, 152
 Elisha, 151
 Elizabeth, 151
 Ella Louise, 151
 Emily Brinsmade, 152
 Emily B. (Grannis), 151
 Henry Barlow, 152
 Henry Beecher, 151
 Marion, 152
 Gorman, Harriet (Newton-Grannis-
 Beecher), 65
 Thomas, 65
 Goslee, Mehitable (Grannis), 45
 Mr. —, 45
 Grabau, Agatha (Grannis), 176
 Charles, 176
 Graham, Benjamin, 92
 Eliza (Sinclare), 92
 Helen Mar, 92
 Granise, George Lauly, 64
 Harry Hale, 64
 Graves, Jonathan, 57
 Nancy (Cotes-Grannis), 57
 Gray, Fanny A. (Grannis), 64
 Joseph, 123
 Lydia (Wheeler), 123
 Mary, 64
 Richardson, 64
 Sarah, 123
 Thomas N., 64
 William K., 64
 Green, Gen'l —, 38
 Harriet Sheldon, 94
 Harriet (Sheldon), 94
 Dr. Horace, 94
 Greenfield, Eliza (Grannis), 67
 Robert, 67
 Griffin, Samuel, 82
 Sarah, 82
 Statira (Frisbie), 82
 Griffith, Agnes H. (Grannis), 173
 Harry J., 173
 Helen Catherine, 173
 Mary Golden, 173
 Griswold, Asahel, 45
 Desire (Grannis), 45
 Desire G. (Grannis), 122
 Hanna (Lee), 45
 Levi C., 220
 Lucius, 122
 Sarah (Grannis), 220

- Grob, Catherine E., 148
 Nicholas, 148
 Grosvenor, Mary, 55
 Gunsley, John, 103
 Maria C. (Grannis), 103
 Gurnee, Carrie E., 120
 Hadley, Abigail (Palmer), 156
 Ethel M. (Grannis), 201
 Franklin D., 156
 Frederick Waldo, 201
 Haight, Leland M., 131
 Mary E. (Grannis), 131
 Hale, Lurancy, 94
 Elizabeth (Strong), 232
 Capt. Nathan, 232
 Richard, 232
 Hall, Almina, 219
 B. D., 114
 Chloe (Frisbie), 15
 Elizabeth, 65, 198
 Eva A. (Daum), 104
 Isaac, 15
 Joel, 219
 John, 12
 Laura F. (Grannis), 104
 Mary H. (Grannis), 114
 Capt. Street, 35
 William Henry, 104
 Halliday, Leah, 115
 Hallock, Clarence, 155
 Elmina A. (DeFriest), 155
 Halstead, Alexander, 163
 Georgianna (Grannis), 163
 Hiram Douglas, 163
 Hammick, Hannah (Osborn), 127
 Henry, 80
 Julia A. (Grannis), 80
 Louise, 127
 Striphon, 127
 Hammond, Almira (Grannis), 116
 Carrie, 117
 Charles, 117, 167
 Clarissa (—), 167
 Cora, 117
 Edward, 117
 George, 116
 John, 117
 Lester, 117
 Luella, 117
 Marthaline, 167
 Wallace, 117
 Hand, Benjamin, 12
 Hannah (Johnson), 12
 Hanniss, Kate, 234
 Harding, Belle Maria, 189
 Katherine (Grannis), 179
 Mr. —, 179
 Hare, Edward, 208
 George F., 208
 Mary O. (Grannis), 208
 Harper, Mary, 36
 Harrington, Clara, 93
 Harris, Burl W., 169
 Dale, 169
 Eber, 96
 Genevieve, 96
 John, 96
 Maud A. (Grannis), 169
 Roland E., 169
 Sarah (Grannis), 96
 Verda, 169
 Ward, 169
 Harrison, Eliza (—), 132
 Eliza J., 132
 Statira, 98
 Thomas, 132
 Hart, Almira E., 79
 Anna (Beach), 79
 Celia L., 79
 Chauncey, 79
 Delia Ann, 79
 Edward, 79
 Edward Winfield, 79
 Ethel Iona, 185
 Flora (Miller), 58
 Jane, 79
 Junetta I. (Grannis), 185
 Maria, 79
 Mary, 229, 230, 232
 Mr. —, 58
 Phebe A., 79
 Rhoda (Grannis), 79
 Robert C., 185
 Samuel B., 79
 Stephen, 230
 Hartman, Laura G. (Bruen), 104
 Mr. —, 104
 Hascal, Polly, 20
 Hatch, Lucretia, 50
 Lucretia (Rockwell), 50-51
 Timothy, 50
 Hatton, Anne, 34
 Electa (Grannis), 34
 Henry, 34
 Mr. —, 34
 Hawk, Sarah E. (Grannis), 109
 Wesley T., 109
 Hawkins, Sarah G., 140
 Hayes, Delia, 122, 178
 Elijah, 122, 178, 179
 Hannah (Taylor), 122, 178, 179
 Mary, 122, 179
 Rebecca, 122, 178
 Susan, 122, 179-180
 Hays, Mary (Alvord), 174
 Hayward, Martha O., 52
 Hazen, Capt., 32
 Heath, Dr. C. P., 167
 Marion A. (Grannis), 167
 Heaton, James, 22

- Hebard, Keziah, 233
 Helms, Anna Martin, 195
 Charlotte (—), 195
 Isaac, 195
 Hemingway, Hattie, 212
 Henbury, Susanna, 15
 Henderson, Julia, 153
 Hensinger, George W., 198
 Mary E. (Grannis), 198
 Herrick, Mr. —, 73
 Nancy, 161
 Hewett, Rev. Ephraim, 229
 Mary, 229
 Hibbard, Rev. Augustine, 31
 Mary, 117
 Hickerson, Elizabeth, 128
 Hickox, Anna M. (Grannis), 59
 Catherine Grannis, 59
 David Henry, 59
 Elizabeth, 15
 Harriet Hammond, 59
 Henry B., 59
 Higbee, Caroline M., 85
 Higby, Lucy, 152
 High, A. J., 172
 Mary (Pettit), 172
 Sarah E., 172
 Hill, Abigail, 11
 Hannah (Grannis), 11
 John, 11
 Mary (Mansfield-Thurhand-
 Wise), 11
 Mehitable, 11, 24
 Robert, 11
 Sarah, 11
 Hills, Hiram, 79
 Olive (Luddington-Augur), 79
 Hine, Newton, 63
 Norman, 63
 Southmayd, 63
 Stella D. (Grannis), 63
 Hingson, Laura E., 203
 Hinkley, Grace May, 214
 Hinman, Florinda (Grannis), 37
 Nathaniel, 37
 Hitchcock, Alfred, 47
 Amelia Charlotte, 47
 Ameline, 47
 Capt. Amos, 18, 30
 Charles Alfred, 47, 81
 Dinah, 47
 Eliakim, 58
 Ester, 58
 Hannah, 81
 Harriet M., 47
 Henry, 47
 Jason, 47
 Laura (Grannis), 47, 81
 Martha, 58
 Patience (Langdon), 47
 Rachel (Grannis), 47
 Hoadley, Albert, 82
 Sarah J. (Grannis), 82
 Hoard, Mary Jane, 107
 Hodson, Addie E. (Grannis), 201
 Edwin T., 201
 Harold Grannis, 201
 Hollis, Henry Leonard, 86
 Jane Dustin (Grannis), 86
 Holmes, Hannah, 133
 Mary A., 105
 Rebecca B., 120
 Holt, Abigail, 46
 Ebenezer, 45
 Elizabeth, 46
 Hannah (Blakesly), 45
 Joseph, 45, 46
 Laban, 71
 Olive (Grannis), 45
 Philemon, 46
 Sylvia (Grannis), 71
 Holton, Mary (—), 229
 Rachel, 229
 William, 228
 Hooker, Alice M., 96
 Alva, 205
 Hopkins, Capt. Esek, 30
 Hattie, 169
 Hotchkiss, Adeline L., 69
 Amasa, 22
 Joel, 151
 Mabel, 151
 House, Marie, 145
 Hovey, Mr. —, 64
 Rowena (Grannis-Clawley), 64
 Howard, Maria, 87
 Howe, Abraham, 90
 Electa, 64
 James H., 95
 Julia M. (Grannis), 95
 Rachel (Shaw), 90
 Sarah Shaw, 90
 Howell, Bathsheba, 39
 Letitia, 36
 Howland, Clarissa M. L., 86
 Daniel Webster, 86
 Hope, 65
 Isabella B., 86
 John, 65
 Maud M. (Grannis), 86
 Hoyt, Charles H., 171
 Mary Frances, 171
 Mary R. (Grannis), 171
 Hubbard, Ellen, 36
 Joseph, 177
 Dr. Robert, 181
 Rosetta, 177
 Hubbell, Abigail Caroline, 172
 Elizabeth R. (Sherman), 172

- Ephraim, 222
 Mark E., 172
 Hughes, Abigail, 110
 Abigail Rowe, 41
 Betsey (Forbes), 41
 Betsey (Sears), 41
 Daniel, 41
 Henry, 41
 Henry Freeman, 41
 Huldah, 41
 J. J., 143
 John, 41
 John Rawson, 194
 Lois, 41
 Louise (Grannis-Owens), 143
 Lucy (Grannis), 41
 Lydia, 41
 Lydia (Tuttle), 41
 Mabel (Baldwin), 41
 Mary, 41
 Mary (Grannis), 41
 Mildred, 194
 Rachel (Shailor), 41
 Rosewell, 41
 Russell, 41
 Sarah, 41
 Sarah (Atwater), 41
 Zeruah (Jacobs), 41
 Hull, Capt. Miles, 35
 Elizabeth, 75
 John, 122
 Sarah A. (Grannis), 122
 Humaston, Ezra, 21
 Hannah, 21
 Hannah (Grannis), 21
 Joy, 21
 Mabel, 21
 Hungerford, David, 28
 Hannah, 28
 Joel, 28
 Mehitable (Grannis), 28
 Hunt, Charles L., 200
 Jessie P. (Grannis), 200
 Hunter, Mary E. (Grannis), 101
 Mr. —, 101
 Huntington, Charles, 234
 Nancy B. (Strong), 234
 Hurd, Narcissa, 128
 Hurst, Elizabeth (Hickerson), 128
 Emily, 128
 Fielding, 128
 Iasigi, Amy (Walker), 189
 Annie W., 189
 Oscar, 189
 Imbolte, Theresa, 56
 Ingham, Elnora May, 141
 John, 141
 Martha (Morehouse), 141
 Ireland, Jessie (Grannis), 197
 Mr. —, 197
 Irwin, Anna C., 132
 Henry J., 131, 132
 Honorio E., 131
 Mary (MacGowan), 131, 132
 Ives, Abigail, 19, 20
 Abigail (Grannis), 20
 Abigail (Rowe), 20
 Albert Mark, 182
 Betsey (Carpenter), 19
 David, 20
 Edna (McLane), 182
 Elizabeth, 20
 Elizabeth (Grannis), 19, 31
 Florence (Norton), 182
 James, 182
 Joanna, 19, 20
 John, 19
 Joseph, 19, 20, 31
 Lewis, 62
 Mamre, 19
 Mamre (Munson), 19
 Margaret, 62
 Mark, 182
 Mary, 19
 Mary (Blair), 182
 Mary (Lewis), 62
 Mary (Thomas), 19
 Morton, 62
 Polly (Hascal), 20
 Ruth, 20
 Saritta (Dickerman), 182
 Stephen, 20
 Titus, 20
 Watson S., 182
 Wilbur C., 182
 Jackson, Margaret, 176
 Jacobs, Arthur Albro, 186
 Bertha A. (Grannis), 186
 Mary Elizabeth, 202
 Zeruah, 41
 Janes, Sarah, 230
 Japhett, Addie, 198
 Elizabeth (Hall), 198
 George H., 198
 Jason, Herbert C., 137
 Lillian M. (Grannis), 137
 Jenner, Patience, 230
 Jennings, Rachel, 148
 Jewett, Caleb H., 67
 Sophronia M. (Grannis), 67
 Johnson, Abel, 84
 Abraham, 12
 Anne, 12
 Benjamin, 12
 Charity, 73
 Charlotte A. (Rowe), 78
 Daniel, 12

- Hannah, 12, 15
 Hannah (Parmlee), 11
 James, 12
 John, 11
 John L., 78
 Joseph, 12
 Mabel (Grannis), 11
 Martha, 84
 Mary, 84
 Mary A., 186
 Mehitabel, 12
 Robert, 11, 12
 Sarah, 12
 Sarah (Chase), 84
 Thomas, 11
 William, 11
 Johnston, Jesse K., 131
 Honorio E. (Grannis), 131
 Laura, 200
 Jones, Evelyn R. (Grannis), 51
 James, 176
 Job Fish, 51
 Margaret, 176
 Judd, Charles H., 177
 Chester B., 177
 Delia S., 177
 Frank W., 177
 George T., 177
 Maria (Strong), 229
 Martha E. (Grannis), 177
 Nellie H., 177
 Rosetta M., 177
 Samuel, 229
 William C., 177
 Keeler, Frank, 63
 Lavina (Grannis), 75
 Mary (Grannis), 63
 Thaddeus, 63
 William, 63
 Zera, 75
 Kellogg, Francis Dwight, 125
 Lucy A. (Grannis), 125
 Kelsey, Julia Ann, 86
 William, 7
 Kemp, Clara (Grannis), 120
 G. C., 120
 Kempton, Fred, 116
 George, 116
 Georgia, 116
 Henry, 116
 Lettie, 116
 Maria (Grannis), 116
 Ruth, 116
 Sarah, 116
 Kennedy, Edward, 158
 Esther E. (Grannis), 158
 Katherine Julia, 151
 M. Blanche, 158
 Kent, — (—), 219
 Kershner, Gracey L., 192
 Lucy G. (Grannis), 192
 Key, Mary, 213
 Kibler, Hattie M. (Wilber-Grannis), 165
 Newton W., 165
 Kidder, Abigail (Grannis), 31, 84
 Reuben, 31, 84
 Kilborn, Mary, 74
 Kilbourn, Anne C. (Grannis), 66
 Mary A., 66
 Peter Edward, 66
 William, 66
 Kilbourne, Eliada, 182
 Florilla M., 182
 Mary A. (Dudley), 182
 Kilmer, Carrie (Lewis), 62
 Henry, 62
 Kilpatric, Albert J., 169
 Arthur D., 169
 Bertha Amanda, 169
 Cora M., 169
 Ethel M., 169
 Flora E. (Grannis), 169
 Florence Minnie, 169
 Foster, 169
 Glen, 169
 Maxwell G., 169
 Mildred M., 169
 Nellie (Grannis), 169
 Opal Gertrude, 169
 Robert Ellis, 169
 Samuel, 169
 Kilty, Mary, 56
 Kincaid, Almerin, 118
 Charles Noah, 118
 Cyrus Lemuel, 118
 Harriet Janette, 118
 Henry Burley, 118
 Isabella, 118
 Lucy H. (Grannis), 118
 Orlando D. T., 118
 Orrin Elain, 118
 Ridgeway B., 118
 Samantha B., 118
 King, Abigail (Strong), 230
 Anna A., 68
 Eliza, 235
 Ella D. (Grannis), 151
 Lydia A. (Benedict), 110
 Orrin C., 151
 Thomas, 230
 William M., 110
 Kingsbury, Alice, 50
 Kirkland, Henrietta (Tuttle), 71
 Rev. C. C., 71
 Maggie L. (Grannis), 171
 Walter, 171
 Kissam, Catherine (Baker), 61

- Laura (Grannis), 61
 Samuel A., 61
 William Baker, 61
 Kitzing, Charlotte A., 199
 David, 199
 Knapp, Alexander, 173
 Cornelia (Goodrich), 173
 Knight, Hannah Cordelia, 133
 Hannah (Holmes), 133
 Isaac, 133
 Kones, Mary Maculey, 136
 Kutscher, Anna, 212
 Lafayette, Marquis, 61
 Lake, Clarence, 60
 Isabella E. (Webster), 60
 Lamb, James, 119
 Miranda, 119
 Lambert, Harriet (Clark-Grannis), 120
 Henry, 120
 Landcraft, George, 78
 Lois (Hughes), 41
 Nancy (Grannis-Shepard), 78
 Thomas, 41, 78
 Landrith, Alma C., 143
 Grace G., 143
 Hattie C. (Grannis), 143
 Ira, 143
 Ira D., 143
 Marian D., 143
 Lane, Amanda M. (Grannis), 113
 Elisha B., 113
 John, 36
 Josiah, 28
 Letitia (Howell), 36
 Mehitable (Woodruff), 28
 Sarah, 36
 Langden, Thomas, 5
 Langdon, Patience, 47
 Lange, Charlotte E. (Grannis), 138
 Paul W., 138
 Langworthy, Nancy, 58
 Lattimer, Margaret, 198
 Laubenthal, Kittie, 154
 LaVere, Parthenia, 212
 Lawrence, Daniel, 23
 Martha (Clark), 23
 Leddy, Katheryn, 183
 Lee, Alice J., 149
 David, 230
 Edwin, 180
 Elizabeth J. (—), 149
 Hanna, 45
 John, 230, 232
 Rev. Jonathan, 221
 Lydia (Strong), 230
 Martha M. (Farvour-Grannis), 180
 Mary (Hart), 230, 232
 Tabitha, 232
 William, 149
 LeGate, Jennie J. (Grannis), 168
 Merton, 168
 Leishman, Annie F., 130
 Leonard, Jennie, 168
 LeVere, Anna, 204
 Lewis, Allen, 22
 Armenia J., 134
 Carrie, 62
 Elizabeth (Ives), 20
 Esther (Grannis), 21
 Fanny M. (Bowers), 157
 Harry, 62
 John Edward, 62
 Keziah, 79
 Mary, 62
 Nellie, 56
 Salome H. (Grannis), 62
 Capt. Selden, 62
 Wilkie, 20
 Liggitt, Ellen (Pierce), 214
 Madge, 214
 Linsley, Almira (Grannis), 124
 Delia Ann, 126
 Delia (Foote), 126
 Elijah, 126
 John, 124
 Philo, 71
 Sylvia (Grannis-Holt), 71
 Linstrum, Rose, 206
 Little, Stella, 167
 Long, Margaret Ann, 109
 Sarah, 232
 Susan, 171
 Longhouse, Adelbert, 115
 Albert, 115
 Elizabeth (Grannis), 115
 Lorenzo, 115
 Mary Ann, 115
 Wilber, 115
 Lord, Daniel, 38
 Elizabeth (Palmer), 38
 Lounsbury, Adelaide, 141
 Lovell, Helen (Grannis), 161
 Saphronia, 113
 Thomas, 161
 Lovette, Henry, 197
 Maud (Grannis), 197
 Luck, Louise, 172
 Luddington, Abigail (Collins), 45
 Eliphalet, 45
 Harriet (Grannis), 79
 Huldah E., 183
 Isaac, 47, 48
 Jesse, 79, 124
 Justin, 79
 Lorinda, 79
 Lucy, 41, 124

- Martha, 48
 Mary, 47
 Mary (— Chidsey), 41
 Mary (Goodsell), 47, 48
 Nathaniel, 41
 Olive, 45, 79
 Olive (Grannis), 79
 Sarah, 155
 Ludlow, Roger, 227
 Lunney, Alice S., 139
 Lyle, Frank, 162
 Malvina (Grannis), 162
 Mary E., 162
 W. R., 162
 Lyman, Elizabeth, 161
 Elizabeth (—), 161
 Capt. Stephen, 161
 Lyon, Deborah A., 197
 MacCammon, David C., 88
 David S., 88
 Evelyn M., 88
 Theodora G. (Raymond), 88
 MacGowan, John, 131
 Matilda J., 131
 Mary, 131, 132
 Malaskey, Margaret, 101
 Mallory, Amy, 80
 Asa, 18
 Hannah (Chidsey), 18
 Heman, 78
 Henry, 78
 Isaac, 70, 78
 Jesse, 78
 Martha (Grannis), 70
 Sarah (Grannis), 78
 Wealthy (Grannis), 78
 Wylls, 78
 Malory, Lucy, 193
 Maltby, Abigail (Grannis), 34
 Mr. —, 34
 Manahan, Mary, 202
 Mary (—), 202
 Richard, 202
 Mansfield, Elizabeth (Russell), 77
 Eunice (Atwater), 21
 Hiram, 77
 Mary, 11
 Mercy, 24
 Mr. —, 21
 Polly (Russell), 77
 Sherlock, 77
 Markell, Bertha Rouena, 141
 Myron G., 141
 Marsh, John, 73
 Mary, 233
 Molly, 73
 Rhoda (McNeil), 73
 Martin, Clarissa, 34
 Mr. —, 20
 Ruth (Ives), 20
 Marvin, Comfort, 173
 Mason, John, 227
 Major —, 229
 Matthews, Abner, 33
 Abraham, 33
 Anson, 33
 Caroline, 33
 Hannah, 33
 Hannah (Grannis), 33
 Jane, 33
 John, 33
 Margaret, 33
 Mary Ann, 33
 Prudence, 33
 Roswell, 33
 Thomas Clark, 33
 Maverick, Rev. John, 227
 McAlinden, Nellie, 136
 McCaul, Harriet (Grannis), 175
 Richard, 175
 McCord, Ellen M. (Grannis), 91
 Laura L. (Vosburg), 91
 Sidney G., 91
 Theron B., 91
 Virginia S., 52
 McGee, Amelia, 61
 John, 61
 Margaret, 61
 McIntyre, Fannie C., 145
 Thomas, 145
 McKee, Charles, 210
 Edna, 210
 Mary (Wood), 210
 McLane, Edna, 182
 McLean, Clarinda (Grannis), 176
 Roy E., 176
 McMillan, Charlotte (McMillian), 59
 Clarissa A. (Grannis), 59
 Frances, 59
 George Combs, 59
 James Harvey, 59
 Minnie, 59
 Robert P., 59
 Seth Field, 59
 McMillian, Charlotte, 59
 McNeil, Rhoda, 73
 McNiel, Abigail (Ives), 20
 Mr. —, 20
 McNulty, Clara, 204
 McQuestion, Charles, 68
 Rebecca (Grannis), 68
 Meigs, Alice Lydia, 50
 Elizabeth C. T. (Grannis), 50
 Elizabeth Sumner, 50
 John, 50
 Mendell, Julia, 136
 Meraugh, Sarah, 232
 Merriam, Amasa, 66

- Eunice, 66
 Margaret (Rice), 66
 Merrill, Amos, 106
 Harry B., 106
 Lucy H. (Crawford), 106
 Sadie May (Grannis), 106
 Merriman, Caleb, 16
 Catherine (Grannis-Thorpe), 34
 Dr. —, 34
 Katherine, 112
 Mary Ann, 187
 Merrow, John G., 85
 Harriet E. (Grannis), 85
 Metcalf, Hazel, 191
 Miller, Asenath (Grannis), 175
 Dr. —, 58
 Ernest H., 175
 Elizabeth B., 130
 Flora, 58
 Grace L. (Grannis), 140
 Harriet (Ruggles), 190
 Howard, 169
 John, 103
 Josephine B. (Grannis), 103
 Lillian M. (Grannis), 169
 Louis H., 169
 Marguerite Ruggles, 190
 Minnie, 169
 Rollin, 58
 Rose, 221
 Sarah (Grannis), 58
 Spencer, 190
 Dr. William H., 140
 Millet, Nelson, 74
 Ruth (Grannis), 74
 Mix, Jonathan, 14
 Monroe, Sophia, 93
 Moody, Bessie S., 178
 Sarah, 233
 Moore, Dimmis, 80
 Lovina (Phillips), 80
 Roswell, 80
 Morehouse, Martha, 141
 Morgan, Genevieve E. (Grannis), 93
 James L. R., 93
 Mary J., 107
 Minnie Belle, 131
 Sarah, 121
 Morris, Harriet P. (Grannis), 120
 John, 16
 Mildred, 153
 William A. P., 120
 Morse, Emily A. (Grannis), 114
 Frederick, 151
 James, 85
 Katherine J. (Kennedy), 151
 Laurens Grannis, 85
 Margaret A. (Grannis), 85
 Mary K., 151
 Mildred Kingsbury, 85
 Mr. —, 114
 Moseley, Capt. Abishai, 223
 Azariah, 70
 Elizabeth (Bunnell), 70
 Moss, Asahel, 106
 Eunice (Doolittle), 106
 Lucretia, 106
 Moulthrop, Abigail (Chidsey), 29
 Abraham, 27
 Anna, 17, 27
 Anne, 30
 Anne (Grannis), 17, 26, 30, 45
 Asher, 17, 26, 29, 30
 Ashur, 17
 Benjamin, 25
 Desire, 17, 27, 42
 Eli, 17
 Elihu, 30
 Elizabeth, 25
 Eva, 208
 Hannah (Way), 17
 Henry, 30
 Horace, 208
 Ira, 27
 Isaac, 17
 Jacob, 27
 Jared, 42
 Jemima (Grannis), 17, 26
 Joseph, 17, 30
 Josiah, 42
 Keziah, 29
 Levi, 17, 27, 29, 30
 Lorana, 30
 Loruhamer (Grannis), 17, 30
 Lydia (Grannis-Smith), 42
 Mabel, 17
 Mary, 25, 27, 29, 30
 Mary (Chidsey), 29
 Mary (Moulthrop), 17
 Matthew, 17, 29, 72
 Mr. —, 45
 Rachel, 27
 Samuel, 42
 Samuel Russell, 42
 Sarah, 17
 Sarah (Grannis), 17
 Seba, 25
 Solomon, 17, 27
 Thankful, 17
 Thankful (Grannis), 25
 William, 17, 27, 30
 Moulton, Sarah A., 81
 Mudge, Mary E., 99
 Mullings, Mr. —, 34
 — (Hatton), 34
 Munger, Sarah Ann, 58
 Munson, Edgar L., 65
 Eunice, 48

Frances A., 65
 Frances A. (Grannis), 65
 Mamre, 19
 Murphy, Anna M. (—), 195
 Elizabeth M., 195
 Hugh, 195
 Julia, 199
 Murray, Alice, 56
 Carrie V. (Grannis-Eldridge),
 160
 Charles, 160
 Charles Robert, 160
 Fanny, 194
 Isabel, 56
 Jennie (Eldridge), 160
 Myers, John A., 152
 Mary A., 152
 Nash, Jno., 11
 Neal, Mary, 95
 Needham, Emma B., 107
 Nettleton, Emma, 170
 Newton, Elizabeth (Grannis), 101
 Harriet, 65
 Mr. —, 101
 Nicholas, Daniel, 39
 Lucinda (Grannis), 39
 Nichols, Dr. Ralph W., 187
 Mary (Eaton), 187
 Nilsson, Hannah (—), 190
 John, 190
 Nedda, 190
 Nobbs, Charles, 219
 Clarissa J. (Grannis), 219
 Noggle, — (Grannis), 39
 Joseph, 39
 Nolan, Ellie M. (Grannis), 175
 Joseph A., 175
 Norman, Susan, 143
 Norton, Florence, 182
 John, 177
 Lydia (Grannis), 220
 Miles F., 220
 Mr. —, 34
 Polly (Grannis), 34
 Nye, Sarah, 31
 O'Connor, Mary, 196
 O'Hara, Mary, 215
 Olcott, Col. Peter, 32
 Olin, Eliza (Williams), 158
 Henry, 158
 Mary Ann, 158
 O'Malley, Joseph P., 140
 Marguerite (Grannis), 140
 Osborn, Elihu, 220
 Hannah, 127
 Lida M. (Grannis), 220
 Mr. —, 34
 Polly (Grannis-Norton), 34
 Osgood, Mary Ann, 86

Owens, David G., 143
 Louise (Grannis), 143
 Packard, Charles H., 126
 Mary A. (Grannis), 126
 Page, Aaron, 25, 221
 Aaron Grannis, 26
 Desire, 26
 Desire (Grannis), 25
 Florence E. A., 52
 Josiah, 26
 Huldah, 26
 Lidia (Smith), 221
 Moses, 25, 221
 Sarah, 221
 Thankful, 26
 Thankful (Grannis), 221
 William, 26
 Palmer, Abigail, 156
 Charles, 48
 Daniel, 38
 Edmund T., 184
 Elizabeth, 38
 Ellen V. (Blatchley-Grannis), 184
 Henry, 49, 156
 Irene (Foote), 156
 Mary Ann (Grannis), 48
 Minnie, 150
 Pardee, Martha, 14
 Mary, 29
 Park, Lillian (Grannis), 196
 Tracy, 196
 Parker, James, 232
 Tabatha (Strong), 232
 Parkin, Arthur B., 187
 Eva A. (Grannis), 187
 Parmlee, Hannah, 11
 Dr. Rotus, 50
 Sarah M. (Grannis), 50
 Parrott, Ann Augusta, 129
 Charlotte G. (—), 129
 LeGrand, 129
 Parsons, Elizabeth (Strong), 229
 Fannie, 146
 Joseph, 229
 Mary, 128
 Patchen, Daisy E., 189
 Patterson, Harriet T., 167
 Payne, Esther A., 99
 Silas, 99
 Pease, Electa S., 89
 Hiram, 89
 Lucinda, 143
 Peasley, Annis E., 49
 Daniel W., 52
 Francis J. C., 52
 Frank, 52
 James C., 52
 Mary E. (Grannis), 52
 Virginia S. (McCord), 52

- Peck, Amy, 36
 Celia L. (Hart), 79
 Capt. James, 28, 42
 Lucretia, 144
 Samuel H., 79
 Peet, Maria, 177
 Pendelton, Mary Lucy, 209
 Perkins, Donald G., 130
 Fandyce B., 130
 Hazel Bell, 130
 Mattie C. (Grannis), 130
 Oliver, 130
 Walter H., 130
 Peters, Charles, 109
 Florence, 109
 Pettinger, Rachel, 187
 Pettit, Mary, 172
 Phelps, Ella May, 92
 Phillips, Alice M. (Redfield), 50
 Andrew J., 50
 C. G., 121
 Laura E. (Grannis), 121
 Lovina, 80
 Piatt, Kittie, 153
 Pickett, Bessie (Grannis), 149
 Walter E., 149
 Pierce, Ellen, 214
 Pike, Clarissa H. (Grannis), 118
 Dr. Ernest, 105
 George Grafton, 118
 Hattie May (Grannis), 105
 Julia Mary, 118
 Pilbeam, Myrtie O., 205
 Pitkin, William, 5
 Pitts, Eliza P. (Carr-Grannis), 166
 Dr. W. S., 166
 Pixley, Ebenezer, 230
 Mary (Strong), 230
 Plant, Abraham, 15
 Tamer (Frisbie), 15
 Plumbe, Mercy, 14
 Pollard, Alice (Murray), 56
 Arthur C. C., 56
 Benjamin E., 56
 Benjamin F., 56
 Catherine (Woodhouse), 56
 Charles E., 56
 Frances J., 56
 George F., 56
 George W., 56
 Grosvenor, 56
 Helen L., 56
 Hopkins, 56
 Isabel (Murray), 56
 James A., 56
 Laura Grannis, 56
 Laura G. (Grannis), 56
 Mary A., 56
 Mary E. (Grannis), 57
 Mary (Kilty), 56
 Myron H., 56
 Nellie (Lewis), 56
 Sarah C. (Grannis), 56
 Sarah E., 56
 Seymour, 57
 Theressa (Imbolte), 56
 William G., 56
 William H., 56
 Pomeroy, Abigail (Strong-Chauncey), 220
 Medad, 220
 Pond, Alexander, 62
 Caroline A., 62
 Porter, Cornelia (Reed), 163
 Jane Harriet, 163
 Samuel, 163
 Post, Katie E. (Grannis), 173
 William C., 173
 Potter, Abigail, 26
 Abigail (Hill), 11
 Ame (Shepard), 29
 Daniel, 20
 Janette, 156
 Mabel, 20
 Mary (Gray), 124
 Mary (Ray), 20
 Minor, 124
 Nancy, 66
 Sally, 124
 Samuel, 14
 Thomas, 29
 Powell, Fred, 210
 Harriet L. (Grannis), 210
 Harry, 210
 Powers, Alfred, 166
 Alice Amanda, 166
 Mary (—), 166
 Pratt, Christopher, 46
 Sarah, 46, 234
 Preese, Bessie A., 193
 Price, Elizabeth C. (Grannis), 38
 George W., 38
 Jane (—), 68
 Kate May, 200
 Prudden, Mary, 230
 Rev. Peter, 5
 Quimby, Martha, 103
 Randall, Frank, 97
 Grannis, 97
 Jennie L. (Grannis), 97
 Leslie, 97
 Ranney, Anne (Johnson), 12
 Willet, 12
 Rathbun, Albert H., 148
 Genevieve E., 148
 Rachel E. (Grannis), 148
 Thatcher Grannis, 148
 Ray, Mary, 20

- Raymond, Alfred C., 96
 Flora H. (Grannis), 96
 Harold H., 88
 Laura C., 96
 Mae, 96
 Shepard J., 88
 Theodora E. (Grannis), 88
 Theodora Gladys, 88
 Redfield, Alice M., 50
 Frederick H., 50
 Harriet D. (Grannis), 50
 Helen W. (Grannis), 50
 Sidney Peleg, 50
 Judge Timothy P., 50
 Reed, Cornelia, 163
 Reid, Maria, 105
 Renwick, Mary (—), 88
 Sadie Estelle, 88
 Rhodes, Frances (Grannis-Munson), 65
 Levi, 65
 Rice, Clarissa (Grannis), 34
 Major Ebenezer, 49
 Joel, 34
 Margaret, 66
 Phoebe, 49
 Phoebe (Tyler), 49
 Richardson, Amos, 234
 Sarah (Strong), 234
 Richmond, Delia A. (Grannis), 126
 Leander F., 126
 Rider, Henrietta, 234
 Robertson, Beatrice E. (Grannis), 154
 James A., 154
 Robinson, Chandler, 41
 Elizabeth, 37
 Hannah, 27
 Jared, 41
 Lois (Grannis), 41
 Mary (Thompson), 41
 Rockefeller, Benjamin F., 211
 Marguerite (Grannis), 211
 Rockwell, Lucretia, 50-51
 Rodsocket, Mary S., 119
 Roettger, F. (—), 139
 L., 139
 Sophia R., 139
 Rogers, Rose Anna, 164
 Root, Comfort S., 78
 Ebenezer, 231
 Emma M. (Grannis), 187
 Frederick H., 187
 Sarah A. (Shepard), 78
 Sarah (Strong), 231
 Thankful (Strong), 230
 Thomas, 230
 Rose, J. Walter, 233
 John, 79
 Lorinda (Luddington), 79
 Martha (Strong), 233
 Ruth M., 157
 Rouse, Viola Belle, 147
 Rowe, Abigail, 20
 Abigail (Hughes), 110
 Charlotte A., 78
 Elihu D., 78
 Eunice (Grannis), 77
 Ezra, 77
 Harvey, 77
 Hiram, 77
 Jane E., 77
 John, 70
 Levi, 77, 78
 Lorinda (Luddington-Rose), 79
 Lydia, 69, 110
 Ruth, 77
 Selah, 78
 Stephen, 110
 Walter, 78
 Zebulon F., 79
 Royce, Elizabeth, 38
 Elizabeth (Palmer-Lord), 38
 Phineas, 38
 Ruggles, Harriet, 190
 Runey, Allen, 35
 Julia (Grannis-Clark), 35
 Ruppel, Anna (—), 166
 Elizabeth, 166
 John, 166
 Russell, Abigail, 26
 Abigail (Grannis), 26
 Ai, 77
 Barlow, 77
 Calvin, 71
 Elizabeth, 77
 Frances (McMillan), 59
 Hannah, 15, 27
 Henry I., 59
 James A., 180
 John, 15, 16, 26, 27, 77
 Joseph, 26, 77
 Major, 26
 Mary, 26
 Mary (—), 29
 Mary (Forbes), 26
 Mary (Smith), 71
 Mehitable, 26
 Olive, 77
 Olive (Grannis), 77
 Polly, 77
 Ralph, 77
 Rebecca, 66
 Rufus, 220
 Sarah, 29, 42
 Sherman, 77
 Susan B. (Grannis), 180
 Truman, 26

- Rust, Keziah (Strong), 231
 Noah, 231
 Sage, Lois Ann, 237
 Sampson, Letitia, 204
 Samschell, Jennie, 147
 Sanderson, Charles, 93
 Elma G. (Grannis), 93
 Mary (Grannis), 23
 William, 23
 Sanford, Amy (Peck), 36
 Archibald, 36
 Burton, 36
 Caleb Sidney, 36
 Caroline, 36
 Ellen (Hubbard), 36
 Friend, 36
 Harriet M., 36
 Hiram, 36
 Huldah (Grannis-Barnes), 43
 John, 18
 Julia Ann, 36
 Lauren, 36
 Louisa N., 36
 Mary (Broad), 36
 Mary (Chubb), 14
 Mary (Harper), 36
 Oliver C., 112
 Robert, 7
 Sophia (Chappel), 36
 Stella (Grannis), 36
 Thomas, 14
 Titus, 43
 Sanger, Dr. —, 64
 Mary (Gray), 64
 Sayles, Gertrude R., 170
 Schmidt, Esther M. (Grannis), 134
 Harrison L., 134
 Schroder, A. M., 200
 Della E. (Grannis), 200
 Scott, Anna Rosetta, 178
 Bessie S. (Moody), 178
 Fanny (Grannis), 40
 Frederick Andrew, 178
 George A., 178
 John, 38
 Major John B., 40
 Olive, 54
 Riley, 178
 Sarah R. (Grannis), 177-178
 Walter H., 178
 Scovill, Asenath, 28
 Darius, 28
 Isaac, 28
 Lydia (Grannis), 28
 Seabury, 28
 Selah, 28
 Stephen, 28
 Lieut. William, 28
 Scranton, Ann E., 66
 David, 66
 Elizabeth (Grannis), 66
 Harriet A. (Grannis), 111
 Horatio Lee, 111
 Susan P., 111
 Sears, Betsey, 41
 Seaton, Chauncey E., 120
 Sarah E. (Grannis), 120
 Seegins, Myra, 219
 Selkrigg, Almera, 106
 Setter, Bertha, 193
 Seymour, Eleanor (Tichenor), 192
 Minnie, 192
 Virgil, 192
 Shailor, Rachel, 41
 Sharp, Abigail (—), 228
 Shaw, Martha Jane, 90
 Rachel, 90
 Sheffield, Harriet, 52
 Sheldon, Col. Elisha, 73
 Harriet, 94
 Ruth, 229
 Shepard, Abigail (Russell), 26
 Alfred Grannis, 78
 Ame, 29
 Ame (Grannis), 29, 47, 78
 Elias, 78
 Eunice, 128, 157
 Henrietta, 47
 Hezekiah, 78
 Huldah, 29
 Isaac, 29
 Jacob, 78
 Jared, 29
 John, 29, 42
 Joseph, 26, 78
 Joseph Russell, 78
 Mary, 42
 Mary A. (Bushnell), 181
 Mary W., 181
 Merit, 47
 Nancy, 47
 Nancy (Grannis), 78
 Orland, 47
 Rosetta, 47
 Rufus C., 181
 Sarah, 29
 Sarah Ame, 78
 Sarah (Grannis), 47
 Sarah (Russell), 29, 42
 Stephen, 29, 47
 Thankful (Moulthrop-Crawford),
 17
 Thomas, 17, 78
 Willet, 47
 William, 47
 Shepherd, Amelia, 28
 Obedience (Grannis), 22

- Samuel, 22
 Capt. Thomas, 73
 Sherman, Elizabeth R., 172
 Roger, 172
 Sarah, 230
 Sherwood, Clara L., 206
 Shockley, Elizabeth (—), 188
 Ida J., 129
 Valeria, 188
 William, 188
 Shubert, Francis W., 181
 Myrtle B. (Grannis), 181
 Shulenberger, Mary, 138
 Sidero, Edith A. (Grannis), 130
 Robert S., 130
 Simmons, Clarissa I., 123
 Simpson, Juliette, 234
 Peter, 234
 Rebecca (Denison), 234
 Siper, Elizabeth (Grannis), 39
 William, 39
 Sipes—see Siper
 Skinner, Charles, 69
 Parmelia, 81
 Sarah A. (Grannis), 69
 Slocum, Helen M., 55
 Small, Sarah, 68
 Smith, Anna, 76
 Anne Caroline A., 94
 Augustus S., 177
 Belial, 221
 Caleb, 29
 Catherine (Grannis), 221
 Charles A., 162
 Chester P., 83
 Daniel, 42
 Didamea (Grannis), 29
 Elizabeth (Chidsey), 29
 Elizabeth (Grannis), 78
 Ella E. (Grannis), 162
 Emeline, 181
 Frank E., 99
 George Grannis, 70
 Giles, 70
 Henrietta (Grannis-Umberfield),
 99
 Isabella R. (Grannis), 163
 Jane E. (Rowe), 77
 Job, 69, 71
 John, 71
 Joseph, 42
 Lidia, 221
 Lydia, 29, 42
 Lydia (Grannis), 42, 70
 Lydia (Rowe), 69
 Marietta, 79
 Martha, 69
 Mary, 71
 Mary (— Russell), 29
 Mary (Dawson), 29
 Mary (Grannis), 71
 Nancy, 42
 Naomi, 110
 Nehemiah, 77
 Nellie H. (Judd), 177
 Rhoda, 107
 Russell, 71
 Samuel, 29, 42
 Sarah E. (Grannis), 83
 Sarah (Thompson), 80
 Stephen, 77, 78
 Thomas, 78
 Warren, 79
 William, 107
 Dr. William O., 163
 Snelling, Cora E. (Grannis), 109
 William Marsden, 109
 Snow, Arvilla A., 200
 Snyder, Agnes E., 152
 Lucy (Higby), 152
 William, 152
 Southworth, Clarissa (Grannis-Rice),
 34
 Mr. —, 34
 Spaulding, Abel, 83
 Elizabeth (Chase), 83
 Nancy, 83
 Spencer, Adah, 158
 Bertha, 158
 Ernest, 158
 Etta, 158
 Inah, 158
 James K., 158
 Lula, 158
 Lynn, 158
 Ray, 158
 Sarah E. (Grannis), 158
 Sperry, Abigail, 230
 Esther Eliza, 129
 Leonard, 129
 Sarah (Briggs), 129
 Spier, Cora, 195
 Sprague, Mr. —, 45
 Thankful (Grannis), 45
 Squeb, Capt. —, 227
 Squires, Alonzo, 116
 DeWitt, 116
 Elizabeth, 116
 Jerome, 116
 Louise, 211
 Newton, 116
 Ruth (Grannis), 116
 Stahl, Ida, 221
 Stanclift, George, 18
 Sarah (Chidsey), 18
 Stanley, Eunice (Strong), 233
 Moses, 233
 Stark, General —, 32

- Starr, Ann (French), 180
 Harry, 180
 Mary Ann, 180
 Steadman, Julia K. (Bunnell-Grannis), 72, 113
 Simeon, 72, 113, 158
 Stebbins, Abigail, 230
 John, 230
 Mary, 229
 Steele, Lee Richmond, 64
 Robert J., 64
 Rowena (Grannis-Clawley-Hovey), 37, 64
 Stevens, Ella L., 212
 Lucy G. (Grannis), 143
 Mr. —, 143
 Stewart, Mary R. (Gordon), 163
 Thomas B., 163
 Stiles, Rev. Isaac, 20
 Rosanna, 197
 Stocking, Eliza (King), 235
 Ellen Eliza, 235
 Henry Brainard, 235
 Stoddard, Charity (Johnson-Grannis), 73
 Jonathan, 73
 Susan, 75
 Stone, Addie L., 205
 Eliza (Grannis), 76
 Mr. —, 76
 Ruth, 76
 Saphronia, 89
 Wilson S., 205
 Story, Francis, 54
 Olive (Scott-Grannis), 54
 Stoughton, Israel, 227
 Stow, Cornelia, 157
 Enos, 157
 Eunice, 128
 Eunice (Shepard), 128, 157
 Solomon, 128, 157
 Strain, George Willis, 90
 Mary E. (Grannis), 90
 Samuel Willis, 90
 William Henry, 90
 Strickland, Ebenezer, 159
 Fanny, 159
 Strobridge, Betsey, 54
 John, 53, 54
 Patience (Tyler), 53, 54
 Susanna, 53
 Strong, Aaron ⁴(1708, 231, 232
 Abigail ²(1645), 229
 Abigail ²(1666), 230
 ⁵(1739), 233
 (— Sharp), 228
 (Ford), 228
 (Sperry), 230
 (Stebbins 1660), 230
 Adino ²(1676), 229
 Arthur Edward ⁶(1869), 235
 Asa ⁶(1735), 233
 Asahel ²(1668), 229
 Augustus Fitch ⁶(1826), 234
 Benajah ²(1682), 230
 ⁵(1740), 233
 ⁶(1783), 233
 Benjamin ²(1674), 229
 Billy ⁶(1775), 233
 ⁶(1782), 233
 Christopher Columbus ¹(1819), 234
 Deborah (—), 232
 Edna Eliza ⁶(1855), 235
 Eleanor, 227
 Elizabeth ²(1647), 229
 ²(1664), 230
 ⁴(1704), 232
 ⁴(1713), 231
 ⁶(1728), 232
 (Warriner), 228
 Ellen E. (Stocking 1833), 235
 Elnathan ²(1686), 230
 ⁶(1736), 233
 Enoch ⁴(1720), 232
 Ephraim ²(1685), 230
 Esther (Clapp), 229
 Margaret ¹¹(1920), 236
 Eunice ⁶(1743), 233
 (—), 229
 Experience ²(1650), 229
 ²(1678), 230
 Ford ²(1668), 230
 Frederick Augustus ¹(1800), 100, 234
 ⁶(1861), 235
 ¹¹(1916), 236
 Simpson ⁶(—), 234
 Freedom (Woodward 1642), 230
 Hannah ²(1659), 229
 ²(1671), 230
 (Clapp), 228
 Henrietta (Rider), 234
 Henry, 224
 Laurens, 223
 Wesley ⁶(1859), 235
 Hester ²(1661), 229
 Hewett ²(1666), 229
 Horace Delos ¹⁰(1891), 100, 236
 Jane (Gelston), 232
 Jedediah ²(1637), 230, 232
 ²(1667), 230
 Jemima ⁴(1707), 231
 Jeremiah Fitch ¹(1798), 234
 Jeriah ²(1665), 229
 John ¹(1605), 227, 228
 ²(1626), 228
 ²(1665), 229

- * (1673), 230
 * (1681), 230
 * (1715-16), 232
 (—), 224
 Wesley * (1830), 235
 Wilmot ¹¹ (1918), 236
 Joseph * (1652), 229
 * (1672), 231, 232
 * (1701), 232
 * (1726), 232
 * (1729), 232
 * (1770), 233
 Josiah * (1639), 228
 Juliette * (1806), 234
 (Simpson 1800), 234
 Kate (Hanniss), 234
 Keziah * (1709), 231
 Loretta (—), 234
 Lucy * (1778), 233
 (Bishop 1747), 233
 Lydia * (1675), 230
 Marguerite F. (Wilmot 1891),
 236
 Maria * (1663), 229
 Martha * (1745), 233
 * (1780), 233
 Mary * (1654), 229
 * (1677), 230
 * (1683), 230
 * (1714), 232
 * (1745), 233
 * (1780), 233
 * (1835), 234
 Ann * (1802), 234
 (Barker), 231
 (Clark), 228
 (Fitch 1777), 234
 (Hart), 229
 (Hart-Lee —), 230
 (Hewett), 229
 (Marsh), 233
 (Prudden), 230
 (Stebbins), 229
 Matilda, 224
 May W. (Grannis), 100, 235
 Mindwell (Bartlett), 230
 Moses * (1708), 232
 Nancy Bishop * (1812), 234
 Narcissa * (1771), 233
 Noah * (1702), 232
 Patience (Jenner), 230
 Phineas * (1714), 231
 Preserved * (1680), 231, 232
 Rachel * (1679), 230
 * (1703), 231, 232
 * (1711), 231
 (Holton), 229
 S. (Grannis), 223
 (Warner), 233
 Rebecca (Young), 233
 Return * (1641), 228
 Richard, 227
 Roger * (1773), 234
 Ruth * (1688), 230
 (Sheldon-Wright), 229
 (— —), 231
 Samuel * (1652), 229
 Sarah * (1656), 229
 * (1699), 231
 * (1788), 234
 (Allen 1672), 231
 (Coleman 1749), 233
 (Janes), 230
 (Long), 232
 (Meraugh), 232
 (Moody), 233
 (Pratt), 234
 (Sherman), 230
 Selah * (1680), 230
 Simeon * (1705), 231
 Submit * (1690), 230
 Tabatha * (1710), 232
 Tabitha * (1731), 233
 Lee, 232
 Thankful * (1663), 229
 * (1672), 230
 (Stebbins), 229
 Thomas * (1635), 229
 * (1661), 229
 Waitstill * (1678), 230
 William * (1733), 233
 Wilmot Grannis ¹¹ (1921), 236
 Sumner, Benjamin, 49
 Sarah, 31
 William, 31
 Sunderlin, Marian, 60
 Sutter, Emma, 214
 Swarts, D. W., 197
 Grace L. (Grannis), 197
 Sweet, Edith, 205
 Owen Addison, 159
 Mary E. (Grannis), 159
 Swift, Charles W., 198
 Lina B. (Grannis), 198
 Symonds, Charles Fitch, 51
 Charles Stanley, 51
 Francis Bacon, 51
 Frederick Martin, 51
 Henry Yelverton, 51
 Julia, 51
 Louis Theodore, 51
 Mary E. (Fitch), 51
 Sarah L. (Grannis), 51
 Taft, Amy A. (Grannis), 168
 Daniel, 93
 Ethelyn Mae, 168
 Frank L., 168

- Maria, 93
 Nelson Clare, 168
 Taldo, Katie, 129
 Tallman, Carrie D., 175
 Nellie I., 144
 Tattersall, Rose Anna, 164
 Capt. W. K., 164
 Taylor, Aurilla, 75
 Elizabeth (Hull), 75
 Elmira (—), 197
 Hannah, 122, 178, 179
 Hattie, 197
 Jane, 160
 Mary (—), 160
 Mary (Grannis), 76
 Robert, 160
 Stephen, 75
 Timothy D., 197
 Zenas, 76
 Terrill, Florinda, 208
 Nathan, 209
 Sarah, 209
 Terry, Edith Rose, 135
 Thatcher, Daisy M. A. (Grannis),
 154
 Edwin N., 154
 Garfield Grannis, 154
 Thieme, Corinne H. (Grannis), 154
 Kilo Hermione, 154
 Dr. Siegfried William, 154
 Thomas, Mamre (Ives), 19
 Mary, 19
 Sarah G., 40
 Zina, 19
 Thompson, Abigail (Potter), 26
 Antoinette, 185
 Bathsheba, 24
 Caleb, 62
 Corilla, 170
 Denman, 127
 Desire (Moulthrop), 17
 Esther (Clark), 23
 Jared, 23
 John, 24
 Mabel, 200
 Margaret Ann, 208
 Martha, 46
 Mary, 41
 Mehitable, 26
 Mercy (Mansfield), 24
 Olive (Russell), 77
 Samuel, 17, 26
 Sarah, 80
 William, 77
 Thorpe, Catherine (Grannis), 34
 Mr. —, 34
 Throp, Henry, 74
 Remember (Bowen), 74
 Thurhand, Mary (Mansfield), 11
 Thomas, 11
 Thurston, Honor B. (Grannis), 220
 Martin, 220
 Tichenor, Eleanor, 192
 Tiffany, David C., 80
 Elizabeth D. (Grannis), 80
 Toby, John Grannis, 136
 Marjorie (Grannis), 136
 Mary M. (Kones), 136
 Simeon Thomas, 136
 Thomas, 136
 Todd, Chloe, 70
 Miles, 46
 Rebecca (Tuttle), 46
 Titus, 70
 Tolles, Amelia C. (Hitchcock), 47
 Harriet M. (Hitchcock), 47
 Henry, 47
 Torrey, Sarah, 167
 Tousley, Agnes (—), 221
 Anna (Benton), 221
 Anne, 222
 Desire (Grannis), 221
 Jonah, 222
 Lot, 221
 Roswell, 221
 Samuel, 221
 Sikes, 221
 Silvanus, 221
 Victory, 222
 Victory Sikes, 221
 Townsend, Margaret (Matthews), 33
 Thomas, 33
 Tracy, Laura J. (Grannis), 109
 William P., 109
 Traver, Emma Elizabeth, 203
 Tubbs, Clara (Grannis-Kemp), 120
 W. M., 120
 Turner, J. K., 200
 Mary, 200
 Tuttle, Ame (Grannis), 46
 Charles, 71
 Chloe (Todd), 70
 Daniel, 46
 Edward, 182
 Elida, 71
 Eliza Adelia, 182
 Ernest Lee, 155
 Florence Inez, 155
 Francis Irving, 155
 Helen Louisa, 155
 Henrietta, 71
 Hezekiah, 71
 Joel, 46
 Levi, 71
 Lucy (Grannis), 71
 Lydia, 41
 Mary A. (Grannis), 155

- Noah, 21
 Rebecca, 46
 Reuben, 155
 Samuel, 70
 Sarah (Clinton), 182
 Sarah (Luddington), 155
 Stephen, 71
 William Henry, 155
 William Luddington, 155
 Tweedy, Laura Dunham, 68
 Maria L. (Grannis), 68
 Theodore L., 68
 Twing, Edward Henry, 54
 Herbert Nelson, 54
 Mary Scott, 54
 Mary S. (Grannis), 54
 Nelson F., 54
 William Fuller, 54
 Tyler, A. H., 114
 Elizabeth (Grannis), 114
 Fanny L., 186
 Hannah Minerva, 186
 Isaac, 73
 Lucy (Bunnell), 186
 Malachi Stent, 186
 Molly (Marsh), 73
 Patience, 53, 54
 Phoebe, 49
 Tyron, Charity (Johnson-Grannis-Stoddard), 73
 John, 73
 Umberfield, Franklin, 99
 Henrietta (Grannis), 99
 Jennie, 99
 Upham, Capt. William, 32
 Usher, Mahala (—), 143
 Mary Haven, 143
 William, 143
 Utter, Fannie (Grannis), 121
 Harmon, 121
 Vallandigham, Minnie Q. (Grannis), 129
 William T., 129
 Vallen, Elnora, 208
 Vance, Macha, 206
 VanLare, Alice, 144
 VanVautenburg, Asenath (Vosburg), 175
 Gilbert, 175
 Minerva, 175
 VanVliet, Eli, 140
 Gertrude Augusta, 140
 Jane (Walling), 140
 Vosburg, Asenath, 175
 Laura L., 91
 Vradenburg, Jane E., 166
 John, 166
 Wadleigh, Josephine P., 191
 Wakefield, Ann, 7, 11
 Hannah, 6, 7, 10, 11
 John, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11
 Martha, 7
 Mary, 7
 Walcott, Henry, 227
 Wallace, George Clifford, 106
 Maud G. (Grannis), 106
 Walker, Amy, 189
 Capt. Abel, 32
 Edith G. (Grannis), 151
 John R., 151
 Walling, Jane, 140
 Walters, Barney, 115
 Harvey, 115
 Helen, 115
 Katherine (Grannis), 115
 Mary, 115
 Newton, 115
 Rhoda, 115
 Ward, Abigail (Wilcox), 67
 Bela, 67
 Mary C., 122
 William, 122
 Warham, Rev. John, 227
 Wark, Charles, 207
 Helen L., 207
 Warner, Amanda, 100
 Hannah M. (Grannis), 186
 Rachel, 233
 William A., 186
 Warriner, Elizabeth, 228
 Watson, Laurette, 174
 Nora, 103
 Richard T., 174
 Watts, Thomas, 7
 Way, Hannah, 17
 Weaver, Maria S., 138
 Webb, Col. —, 35
 Margaret, 61
 Webster, Abigail (Grannis), 59-60
 Abigail L. (Grannis), 80
 Amy (Mallory), 80
 Rev. Charles H., 122
 Elihu, 43
 Elizur, 60
 Ellen Maria, 60
 Gideon, 60
 Ira, 80
 Isabella Eliza, 60
 Mary C. (Ward-Grannis), 122
 Minnie G., 139
 Peyton Randolph, 60
 Sarah (Grannis), 43
 Typhena (Bill), 44
 Weck, Charles E., 161
 Cora M., 161

- Edward, 161
 Marietta (Grannis), 161
 Mary D., 161
 Wells, Chauncy, 33
 Emma S. (Grannis), 179
 Eugene, 179
 Hannah, 32
 James, 66
 Joseph, 32, 57
 Prudence (Grannis), 33
 William, 33
 Welton, Henry, 41
 Irene A., 98
 James, 98
 Lydia (Hughes), 41
 Statira (Harrison), 98
 Wengood, Charles A., 181
 Lydia A. (Grannis-Baldwin), 181
 Werden, Harriet P. (Grannis), 121
 Lewis A., 121
 West, Ella L., 108
 Wetherbee, Asa, 161
 Mary, 161
 Nancy (Herrick), 161
 Wetherell, Betsey, 219
 Wetmore, Charles, 41, 42
 Daniel, 42
 James, 42
 Lydia (Grannis), 41
 Mary (Barnes), 42
 Nathaniel, 42
 Whaley, Doris, 168
 Elmer, 168
 Lorance, 168
 Phila Mae (Grannis), 168
 Wheat, Julia Miriam, 119
 Wheaton, Flora Marsh, 89
 Orlin J., 89
 Saphronia (Stone), 89
 Wheeler, Anna Maude, 215
 Frederick, 171
 Lydia, 123
 Helen (Grannis), 171
 Wheelock, Emily, 86
 White, Anna (Kutscher), 212
 Ella L. (Gorham), 151
 George W., 211
 Dr. Granville M., 68
 Hazel, 212
 Henrietta, 211
 Howard E., 151
 Laura D. (Tweedy), 68
 Louis H., 212
 Louise (Squires), 211
 Whiting, Col., 30
 Nellie, 137
 Rev. Mr. —, 5
 Whitmore, Caroline (Sanford), 36
 Ezra, 36
 Whitney, Statira, 125
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, 233
 Martha (Strong), 233
 Wiese, Adolph D., 133
 Alice Antoinette, 133
 Mildred (Grannis), 133
 Wilber, Allie, 145
 Hattie M., 165
 Wilcox, Abigail, 67
 Mary, 39, 40
 Wilder, Louis A., 197
 Orah (Grannis), 197
 Wilford, Charles H., 82
 Hattie C. (Grannis), 82
 Willard, Ellen Maria, 88
 Frederick, 88
 Hannah (Baker), 88
 Williams, Charlotte B., 148
 Eliza, 158
 William, 7
 Williamson, F. H., 93
 Grace H. (Grannis), 93
 Wilmot, Florence M. (Cartwright),
 236
 Frank Ashley, 236
 Marguerite Florence, 236
 Capt. Thomas, 22
 Wilson, Alice, 138
 Mary E. (Lyle), 162
 Mr. —, 162
 Parmelia, 102
 Wiltse, Anna E. (Grannis), 162
 Charles L., 162
 Winthrop, Louise, 207
 Wise, Henry, 11
 Mary (Mansfield-Thurhand), 11
 Wood, Anthony, 1
 Mary, 210
 Norman, 119
 Phoebe, 119
 Woodbridge, Mary H. (Grannis),
 160
 John R., 160
 Woodford, Sarah, 231
 Woodhouse, Catherine, 56
 Woodruff, Amelia (Shepherd), 28
 Asa, 28, 72, 75
 Ebenezer, 28
 Hannah, 28, 75
 Lydia, 28
 Martha, 28
 Mary (Grannis), 28, 75
 Mary (Kilborn), 74
 Mehitable, 28
 Nathaniel, 74
 Sibyl, 74
 Woods, Melissa M., 173

- Woodward, Almira, 93
Elizabeth (—), 230
Freedom, 230
Henry, 230
Jonathan, 93
Mary A., 185
Richard, 185
Sarah (Hughes), 41
William, 41
Wosmburger, John, 214
Rose, 214
Wright, Ebenezer, 230
Elizabeth (Strong), 230
Francis, 79
Maria (Reid), 105
Phebe A. (Hart), 79
Ruth (Sheldon), 229
Yergin, Joseph Harrison, 132
Josephine (Grannis), 132
William C., 132
York, Earl, 153
Lillian M. (Grannis), 153
Young, Harry H., 160
Maria, 177
Maria T., 159
Mary A., 145
Nellie G. (Grannis), 160
Rebecca, 233
Zaller, Edith, 221
Ida (Stahl), 221
Louis, 221
Zimmerman, Amy B. (Grannis), 174
Charles F., 174
Cyrus Johnston, 174
Fred C., 174
Paul Gerhard, 174

